REPORT TO: CABINET – 14 SEPTEMBER 2009

SUBJECT: REVENUE AND CAPITAL BUDGETS, KEY ACTIVITY AND

RISK MONITORING

BY: JOHN SIMMONDS – CABINET MEMBER FOR FINANCE

LYNDA McMULLAN - DIRECTOR OF FINANCE

MANAGING DIRECTORS

SUMMARY:

Members are asked to:

note the latest monitoring position on the revenue and capital budgets,

- agree the changes to revenue cash limits within the KASS portfolio to reflect realignment of budgets in line with 2008-09 outturn and changing trends of service provision
- agree the virement of £100k from the underspending within the Finance portfolio to Communities portfolio to fund a contribution towards the construction programme at Maidstone Museum
- agree the proposal to overspend the Kent Highways Services revenue budget by £2.1m, to be funded by underspending on Waste Management
- note the changes to the capital programme, including the roll forward from 2008-09,
- agree that £43.281m of re-phasing on the capital programme is moved from 2009-10 capital cash limits to future years

1. INTRODUCTION

- 1.1 This is the first full monitoring report to Cabinet for 2009-10. The budgets reflected within this report have been realigned from what was approved at County Council in February in order to reflect the new portfolio structure to give a new starting point for the year.
- 1.2 The format of this report is:
 - This summary report highlights only the most significant issues
 - There are 6 reports, each one an annex to this summary, one for each directorate and one for Financing Items. Each of these reports is in a standard format for consistency, and each one is a stand-alone report for the relevant directorate.

1.3 **Headlines**:

1.3.1 **Revenue:**

- The latest forecast revenue position (excl Schools and Asylum) before the implementation of management action is a pressure of £2.564m, which is up £0.372m since the last report. Management action is currently expected to reduce this to a small underspend of £0.097m.
- The current position on Asylum is a pressure of £3.6m, which is up £0.1m since the last report.
- There are significant pressures reported within the Children's Social Services budgets which
 are currently being offset by savings arising from difficulties in recruiting to the new social
 worker posts funded from additional money made available in the 2009-12 MTP. It is hoped
 that a national and international recruitment campaign will be successful in filling these posts
 by January; hence the underlying pressures will need to be addressed in the 2010-13 MTP
 process.
- The activity levels for Fostering are cause for concern as they are very high compared to the affordable level and last year's outturn. This is partly because of a large number of short term placements for 'respite' care following an increase in the number of referrals in the light of the baby Peter and other similar cases. It is hoped that the use of short term placements will prevent the need for longer term provision. It is not yet known whether this trend will continue and a further update will be provided in the next full monitoring report to Cabinet in November. The forecast assumes that the number of short term placements will revert to normal levels for

the rest of the financial year. Another factor contributing to this increase is the number of 16+ children choosing to remain with their foster family up to age 18, or 25 if undergoing further education, rather than move to supported lodgings at age 16. The budget for the 16+ service has historically only covered the lower cost of supported lodgings. If these trends continue then they will need to be addressed in the 2010-13 MTP.

 We have recently recovered our first £2.959m back from our principal investments in the collapsed Icelandic Banks. This recovery is the first dividend payment from the UK registered Heritable Bank.

1.3.2 **Capital:**

 The latest forecast capital position is a net rephasing of -£39.215m of spend mainly on schemes where we have less control over delivery. This is mainly due to a small number of externally funded projects.

2. OVERALL MONITORING POSITION (excluding PFI & budgets delegated to schools)

2.1 Revenue

The net projected variance against the combined portfolio revenue budgets is a small underspend of £0.097m after management action. Section 3 of this report provides the detail, which is summarised in Table 1a below.

Table 1a – Portfolio position – net revenue position **after** management action

| | | | Proposed | |
|--------------------------------------|----------|----------|------------|----------|
| | | Gross | Management | Net |
| Portfolio | Budget | Variance | Action | Variance |
| | £k | £k | £k | £k |
| Children, Families & Education | -668,351 | +1,711 | -1,711 | 0 |
| Kent Adult Social Services | +341,471 | +496 | -496 | 0 |
| Environment, Highways & Waste | +151,887 | -26 | 0 | -26 |
| Communities | +56,471 | +189 | -100 | +89 |
| Localism & Partnerships | +7,604 | +188 | -188 | 0 |
| Corporate Support & Performance Mgmt | +9,769 | +166 | -166 | 0 |
| Finance | +108,123 | -160 | 0 | -160 |
| Public Health & Innovation | +790 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Regeneration & Economic Development | +8,061 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL (excl Schools) | +15,825 | +2,564 | -2,661 | -97 |
| Asylum | 0 | +3,600 | 0 | +3,600 |
| TOTAL (excl Schools) | +15,825 | +6,164 | -2,661 | +3,503 |
| Schools | +878,229 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL | +894,054 | +6,164 | -2,661 | +3,503 |

2.2 Capital

This report reflects the current monitoring position against the revised programme, where a pressure of £3.992m and re-phasing of -£43.207m of expenditure into future years is forecast, giving a total variance in 2009-10 of -£39.215m. Further details are provided in section 4 of this report.

3. REVENUE

3.1 Virements/changes to budgets

Other than the realignment of cash limits to reflect the revised portfolio structure, Directorate cash limits have been adjusted to include:

- the roll forward from 2008-09 of £7.497m, as approved by Cabinet on 13 July 2009, which includes the transfer to the Economic Downturn reserve of £4.799m.
- the inclusion of a number of 100% grants (i.e. grants which fully fund the additional costs) awarded since the budget was set or adjustments to the level of grant allocation assumed in the budget following confirmation from the awarding bodies. These are detailed in Appendix 2.

In addition, a detailed exercise to realign budgets within the Kent Adult Social Services portfolio has been undertaken. At the time the budget was set, best estimates were used to distribute the growth, savings and demography money provided in the 2009-12 MTP and to determine gross expenditure and income levels but a more accurate distribution is now reflected based on the 2008-09 outturn and continuing trends, including the changing trends in services away from residential care into community based care as part of the modernisation of services. Further details are provided in annex 2. **Cabinet is asked to agree these changes.**

All other changes to cash limits reported this quarter are considered "technical adjustments" i.e. where there is no change in policy, including allocation of grants and previously unallocated budgets and savings targets where further information regarding allocations and spending plans has become available since the budget setting process.

3.2.1 **Table 1b** – Portfolio/Directorate position – gross revenue position **before** management action

| | | | Directorate | | | | | |
|----------------------------|----------|----------|-------------|------|------|------|------|------|
| Portfolio | Budget | Variance | CFE | KASS | EH&W | CMY | CED | FI |
| | £k | £k | £k | £k | £k | £k | £k | £k |
| Children, Families & Educ | -668,351 | +1,711 | +1,711 | | | | | |
| Kent Adult Social Services | +341,471 | +496 | | +496 | | | | |
| Environ, Highways & Waste | +151,887 | -26 | | | -26 | | | |
| Communities | +56,471 | +189 | | | | +189 | | |
| Localism & Partnerships | +7,604 | +188 | | | | | +188 | |
| Corporate Support & | +9,769 | +166 | | | | | +166 | 0 |
| Performance Mgmt | T9,109 | 7100 | | | | | +100 | U |
| Finance | +108,123 | -160 | | | | | 0 | -160 |
| Public Health & Innovation | +790 | 0 | | | | | 0 | |
| Regen & Economic Dev | +8,061 | 0 | | | | | 0 | |
| SUB TOTAL (excl Schools) | +15,825 | +2,564 | +1,711 | +496 | -26 | +189 | +354 | -160 |
| Asylum | 0 | +3,600 | +3,600 | | | | | |
| TOTAL (excl Schools) | +15,825 | +6,164 | +5,311 | +496 | -26 | +189 | +354 | -160 |
| Schools | +878,229 | 0 | 0 | | | | | |
| TOTAL | +894,054 | +6,164 | +5,311 | +496 | -26 | +189 | +354 | -160 |

3.2.2 **Table 1c** – Gross, Income, Net (GIN) position – revenue (**before** management action)

| | | CASH LIMIT | | VARIANCE | | | |
|----------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------|----------|--------|--------|--|
| Portfolio | Gross | Income | Net | Gross | Income | Net | |
| | £k | £k | £k | £k | £k | £k | |
| Children, Families & Educ | +384,965 | -1,053,316 | -668,351 | +1,865 | -154 | +1,711 | |
| Kent Adult Social Services | +474,646 | -133,175 | +341,471 | +1,339 | -843 | +496 | |
| Environ, Highways & Waste | +168,151 | -16,264 | +151,887 | -26 | 0 | -26 | |
| Communities | +108,975 | -52,504 | +56,471 | +541 | -352 | +189 | |
| Localism & Partnerships | +7,963 | -359 | +7,604 | +234 | -46 | +188 | |
| Corporate Support & | 154.050 | 44 202 | 10.700 | 14.070 | 006 | 1400 | |
| Performance Mgmt | +51,052 -41,283 | +9,769 | +1,072 | -906 | +166 | | |
| Finance | +127,191 | -19,068 | +108,123 | +221 | -381 | -160 | |
| Public Health & Innovation | +1,410 | -620 | +790 | +10 | -10 | 0 | |
| Regen & Economic Dev | +10,334 | -2,273 | +8,061 | -25 | +25 | 0 | |
| SUB TOTAL (excl Schools) | +1,334,687 | -1,318,862 | +15,825 | +5,231 | -2,667 | +2,564 | |
| Asylum | +14,129 | -14,129 | 0 | 0 | +3,600 | +3,600 | |
| TOTAL (excl Schools) | +1,348,816 | -1,332,991 | +15,825 | +5,231 | +933 | +6,164 | |
| Schools | +959,196 | -80,967 | +878,229 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| TOTAL | +2,308,012 | -1,413,958 | +894,054 | +5,231 | +933 | +6,164 | |

A reconciliation of the above gross and income cash limits to the approved budget as restated in the new portfolio structure, is detailed in **Appendix 2**.

- 3.3 Table 2 below details all projected revenue variances over £100k, in size order (shading denotes that a pressure/saving has an offsetting entry which is directly related). Supporting detail to each of these projected variances is provided in individual Directorate reports as follows:
 - Annex 1 Children, Families & Education
 - Annex 2 Kent Adult Social Services
 - Annex 3 Environment, Highways & Waste
 - Annex 4 Communities
 - **Annex 5** Chief Executives

incl. Public Health & Innovation, Regeneration & Economic Development, Localism & Partnerships, Corporate Support & Performance Management and Finance portfolios

Annex 6 Financing Items

Incl. elements of the Corporate Support & Performance Management and Finance portfolios

Table 2 - All Revenue Budget Variances over £100k in size order

| | Pressures (+) | | Underspends (-) | | | | |
|-----------|--|--------|-----------------|---|--------|--|--|
| portfolio | 0 | £000's | portfolio |) | £000's | | |
| CFE | Asylum - shortfall in Home Office income (income) | +3,600 | EHW | Reduced waste tonnage | -2,170 | | |
| FIN | Contribution to economic downturn reserve | +3,471 | | 2009-10 write down of discount saving from 2008-09 debt restructuring | -1,971 | | |
| EHW | KHS - in order to reduce backlog of capital maintenance | +2,100 | | Older People Domiciliary gross - activity lower than anticipated | -1,893 | | |
| CFE | Fostering Service - increase in no of independent fostering allowances (districts & disability, gross) | +1,682 | FIN | Treasury savings - Increased interest on cash balances and lower debt charges | -1,660 | | |
| CFE | Leaving Care/16+ service - increase in no of in-house fostering payments | +1,182 | CFE | Assessment & Related - staffing vacancies (gross) | -1,492 | | |
| KASS | Older People Domiciliary gross - pressure relating to change in unit cost in independent sector hours | +1,057 | | Diversion to landfill while Allington Waste to Energy plant off-line for planned maintenance | -806 | | |
| CFE | Leaving Care/16+ service - increase in no of independent fostering allowances (gross) | | CFE | Leaving Care/16+ service - Section 24/leaving care payments (gross) | -690 | | |
| KASS | LD Residential gross - activity in excess of affordable level in independent sector placements | +738 | KASS | Older People Residential income resulting from higher unit cost | -681 | | |
| CFE | Capital Strategy Unit - maintenance of non-operational buildings (gross) | +700 | | IS Residential Care - reduction in no of disability placements (gross) | -675 | | |
| KASS | LD Residential gross - pressure relating to change in unit cost in independent sector care | +695 | KASS | Older People Residential gross - activity below affordable level | -674 | | |
| KASS | MH Residential gross - transfer of clients to community based care/direct payments not yet happened | +622 | KASS | LD Other Services gross - release of the balance of the Managing Director's contingency | -600 | | |
| EHW | KHS - White lining refresh | +600 | KASS | Older People Residential gross - Preserved Rights increased attrition | -479 | | |
| CFE | Other Preventative Services - pressure on Section 17 payments (gross) | | CFE | Fostering Service - reduction in no of inhouse fostering payments (districts & disability, gross) | -463 | | |
| KASS | LD Supported Accommodation gross - pressure relating to change in unit cost | +554 | CSPM | Legal income resulting from additional work (partially offset by increased costs) | -416 | | |
| | | | KASS | MH Direct Payments gross - increase in expected activity in community based care/direct payments not yet happened | -357 | | |

| Pressures (+) | | | | Underspends (-) | | | | | |
|---------------|--|--------|-----------|--|--------|--|--|--|--|
| portfolio |) | £000's | portfolio |) | £000's | | | | |
| CFE | Personnel & Development - pensions pressure resulting from previous years early retirements & cost of living increase (gross) | | CFE | Mainstream Home to School Transport - contract renegotiations (gross) | -314 | | | | |
| KASS | PD Residential gross - activity in excess of affordable level in independent sector placements | | | Information Systems income from additional services/projects | -303 | | | | |
| CFE | SEN Transport - expensive travel arrangements (gross) | +470 | CFE | Fostering Service - County Fostering Team vacancies | -277 | | | | |
| CFE | Adoption Service - special guardianship orders (gross) | +391 | CFE | Fostering Service - reduction in no of Fostering related payments | -241 | | | | |
| KASS | Older People Residential gross - change in unit cost in independent sector placements | +307 | KASS | Older People Nursing income resulting from higher unit cost | -204 | | | | |
| CSPM | Information Systems costs of additional services/projects | +303 | KASS | PD Other Services gross - release of the balance of the Managing Director's contingency | -200 | | | | |
| CFE | Awards - home to college transport prices and demand (gross) | +280 | CFE | Direct Payments - rebadge of sure start expenditure (gross) | -191 | | | | |
| KASS | MH Residential income - reduced income due to increasing proportion of clients who are S117, and therefore do not contribute towards costs | +276 | KASS | LD Support Accomm income - addit activity/higher contribution | -190 | | | | |
| KASS | Older People Residential gross - in house provision staffing | +275 | CMY | Libraries: staff savings to mitigate reduced income from AV issues and merchandising. | -189 | | | | |
| KASS | Older People Residential income - under- recovery of income due to lower activity | +270 | CFE | Independent Sector Residential Care - reduction in no of secure accomodation placements (gross) | -185 | | | | |
| EHW | KHS - Sign cleaning programme | | CMY | Additional non recurring funding received from external and internal sources in relation to Active Sports programme. | -177 | | | | |
| KASS | PD Residential gross - change in unit cost of independent sector placements | +241 | CFE | Leaving Care/16+ service - Independent Sector residential care (gross) | -176 | | | | |
| CSPM | Legal services cost of additional work (offset by increased income) | +240 | CMY | New funding secured from LSC with regard to Response to Redundancy contract and from ESF with regard to Skills Development within KEY Training | -172 | | | | |
| KASS | Older People Residential income - Preserved rights reduced income due to higher attrition | +237 | CMY | Adult Education support staff savings. | -160 | | | | |
| CFE | Client Service - under-recovery of contract income due to delays in renegotiation of contracts (income) | +233 | CMY | Youth: Contribution from CFE towards ToGoGo project and revamp of website. | -152 | | | | |
| KASS | LD Residential gross - in house provision staffing | +183 | CFE | Other Preventative Services - disability day care services rebadge of sure start | -137 | | | | |
| CMY | Additional contracts entered into with private and voluntary sectors in relation to Active Sports programme. | +177 | CFE | CSS Business Support - Social Work Pilot project (income) | -135 | | | | |
| CSPM | MTP saving 'In year management action' | +175 | KASS | LD Residential income - additional income resulting from additional activity | -117 | | | | |
| CMY | Additional staff costs and contracts with private sector to service the new contracts commissioned by LSC and ESF within Key Training. | +172 | CMY | Youth: Additional one-off funding from DCSF towards additional Contactpoint expenditure. | -111 | | | | |
| KASS | LD Residential gross - contribution to provision for potential future liability | +170 | CFE | Other Preventative Services - additional income from health for NSPCC | -109 | | | | |

| | Pressures (+) | | Underspends (-) | | | |
|-----------|---|---------|-----------------|---------|--|--|
| portfolio | 0 | £000's | portfolio | £000's | | |
| CSPM | Staffing & consultancy costs to strengthen performance management & corporate assurance across KCC | +167 | | | | |
| CMY | Coroners: Mortuary, Histology and Toxicology fees that are not governed by CMY | +152 | | | | |
| CMY | Youth: increased expenditure on ToGoGo project and website covered by contribution from CFE | +152 | | | | |
| KASS | Older People Nursing gross - activity in excess of affordable level in independent sector placements | +152 | | | | |
| CFE | CSS Business Support - Social Work Pilot project (gross) | +135 | | | | |
| CMY | Reduced forecast in relation to Libraries' Audio Visual income streams due to declining demand and alternative sources of supply. | +125 | | | | |
| L&P | Committee Manager post to March 2010 plus maternity covers. | +117 | | | | |
| CMY | Youth: increased expenditure on Contactpoint covered by increase in funding from DCSF. | +111 | | | | |
| KASS | Older People Nursing gross - change in unit cost in independent sector placements | +106 | | | | |
| KASS | Older People Domiciliary income - reduced due to lower activity | +103 | | | | |
| CMY | Libraries: shortfall in merchandising income | +100 | | | | |
| CMY | Contribution to Construction programme at Maidstone Museum | +100 | | | | |
| | | +25,634 | | -18,767 | | |

3.4 Key issues and risks

3.4.1.1 Children, Families & Education portfolio: Forecast (excl. schools & Asylum) +£1.711m

This pressure is mainly related to the fostering and adoption budgets and fostering related payments within the 16+ service, but these pressures are largely being offset by savings as a result of difficulties in recruiting to social worker posts. However, it is expected that a national and international recruitment campaign will be successful in filling these posts by January; hence these underlying pressures will need to be addressed in the 2010-13 MTP. Other pressures within this portfolio include increased pension costs from early retirements in previous years, exacerbated by the 5% cost of living increase compared to the 1% provided in the budget; the costs of maintenance and boarding up of unused school buildings which are likely to continue until the property market recovers and pressure on the Home to College and SEN transport budgets largely due to the expensive nature of the travel arrangements. All of these pressures are detailed in Annex 1.

3.4.1.2 Children, Families & Education portfolio - Asylum: Forecast +£3.600m

As the grant guidance for 2009-10 is yet to be published, the forecast assumes that the over 18s will be funded at the same level as 2008-09 and there will be a 2% increase in the rate for under18s. The forecast also assumes a £2.169m special circumstances payment. The majority (£3.506m) of this pressure relates to 18+ care leavers, as the Home Office grant does not fund clients once they have exhausted all right of appeal for residency but the Authority has a duty of care under the Leaving Care Act to support these clients until they are deported or reach age 21. However, we continue to lobby central government to seek further funding for these clients and a meeting with the UK Borders Agency has been re-scheduled for September to discuss long term funding issues.

3.4.2 Kent Adult Social Services portfolio: Forecast +£0.496m

The pressure is mainly as a result of demographic and placement pressures, primarily within services for people with learning disabilities and to a lesser degree within services for people with physical disabilities and mental health services, offset by underspending within services for older people due to a continuing decline in domiciliary care and the number of older people without a Mental Health need, requiring permanent residential care. Further details are provided in Annex 2.

3.4.3 Environment, Highways & Waste portfolio: Forecast -£0.026m

There is underspending on waste management due to lower waste tonnage than budgeted and savings resulting from planned downtime for maintenance at the Allington waste to energy plant, but it is proposed that this underspending be used to help reduce the backlog of capital maintenance. There is also pressure on the signs and lines budget within Kent Highways Services. Further details are provided in Annex 3.

3.4.4 Communities portfolio: Forecast +£0.189m

Pressure continues to be experienced on the Coroners budget as a result of more deaths being investigated and increased costs arising from the re-tender of the body removal contract. We have agreed a contribution to the construction programme at Maidstone Museum which gives a further £100k pressure but a virement is sought from the underspending within the Finance portfolio to fund this. These pressures are currently being partially offset by underspending within Adult Education from vacancy management of support staff. It was hoped that this saving could be used to contribute to a repairs and renewals reserve to meet the future replacement costs of plant and equipment, but until the directorate has achieved a balanced budget position for 2009-10 this contribution to reserves will not be made. Further details are detailed in Annex 4.

3.4.5 In the Chief Executives directorate, the key issues by portfolio are:

3.4.5.1 Localism & Partnerships portfolio: Forecast +£0.188m

This pressure largely relates to the continuation of the Committee Manager post through to March 2010, the costs of providing maternity cover and a part year effect of the restructuring of Member Allowances.

3.4.5.2 Corporate Support & Performance Management portfolio: Forecast +£0.166m

This pressure is largely due to staff and consultancy costs within the Central Policy and Improvement and Engagement teams in order to strengthen these areas in preparation for developing plans to improve performance management and corporate assurance across KCC. There is also a pressure resulting from the budgeted saving for in year management action which is to be met from savings and income generation opportunities which present themselves throughout the year. These pressures are partially offset by increased income within Legal Services due to both increased internal and external demand. Further details are provided in Annex 5.

3.4.6 The key issues within the Financing Items budgets are:

3.4.6.1 Finance portfolio: Forecast -£0.160m.

Treasury savings as a result of lower debt charges, because we have not undertaken any new borrowing so far this year, and higher interest on cash balances, are largely offset by our holding a provision for the impact of the recession. In addition the current year write down of the discount saving from the debt restructuring undertaken in 2008-09 is being transferred to the Economic Downturn reserve, as planned. From the residual underspending of £0.160m, a virement to the Communities portfolio is sought to fund a contribution to the construction programme at Maidstone Museum.

Further details are provided in Annex 6

3.4.7 A significant amount of management action is still expected to be achieved by year end. There is a risk that not all of this will be achieved. The position will be closely monitored throughout the remainder of the financial year so that, if necessary, a decision on further action can be taken as soon as possible.

3.5 Implications for future years/MTP

3.5.1 The key issues and risks identified above will need to be addressed in directorate medium term financial plans (MTP) for 2010-13. Although these are forecast to be largely offset by management action this year, a lot of the management action is one-off or not sustainable for the longer term. The Directorates are currently trying to assess the medium term impact of these

issues. There are other pressures which, although not hugely significant this year, will also need addressing in the MTP. These are detailed in the Annex reports.

4. CAPITAL

4.1 Changes to budgets

- 4.1.1 The capital monitoring focuses on projects which are re-phasing by £1m or more and it distinguishes between real variances/re-phasing on projects which are:
 - part of our year on year rolling programme or projects which already have approval to spend and are underway, and
 - projects which are still only at the preliminary stage or are only at the approval to plan stage and their timing remains uncertain.

We separately identify projects which have yet to get underway, but despite the uncertainty surrounding their timing they were included in the budget because there is a firm commitment to the project. By identifying these projects separately, we can focus on the real re-phasing in the programme on projects which are up and running.

4.1.2 Since the last exception report presented to Cabinet on 13th July, the following adjustments have been made to the 2009-10 capital budget.

| | | £000s | £000s | |
|----|--|---------|---------|---|
| | | 2009-10 | 2010-11 | |
| 1 | Cash Limits as reported to Cabinet on 13th July | 438,857 | 420,362 | |
| 2 | Roll forward from 2008-09 due to re-phasing: | | | |
| | Children, Families & Education (CFE) | 5,155 | 17 | |
| | Children, Families & Education (CFE) - Schools | 9,469 | | |
| | Kent Adult Social Services | 1,387 | -1 | |
| | Environment, Highways & Waste | 5,404 | | |
| | Community Services | 1,959 | 2,140 | |
| | Regeneration & Economic Development | 1,503 | 98 | |
| | Corporate Support Services & Performance Management | 2,680 | 72 | |
| | Localism & Partnerships | 84 | | |
| 3 | Practical Cooking Spaces - additional grant received - CFE | 50 | 250 | |
| | portfolio | | | |
| 4 | Kitchen and Dining Improvements - additional grant received - CFE portfolio | 410 | 1,166 | |
| 5 | Transforming Short Breaks (Aiming High) - additional external funding received - CFE portfolio | | 2,407 | |
| 6 | Flexible and Mobile Engagement (FAME) - transfer to revenue spend - KASS portfolio | -1,161 | | |
| 7 | Edenbridge Community Centre - additional external developer contributions - KASS portfolio | | 26 | |
| 8 | Highway maintenance (member grants) - transfer to revenue spend - EH&W portfolio | -2,100 | | |
| 9 | Integrated Transport (uneconomical buses) - transfer to revenue spend - EH&W portfolio | -1,518 | | |
| 10 | Major Fees - Design (Operation Stack) - transfer to revenue spend - EH&W portfolio | -350 | | |
| 11 | Energy & Water Efficiency Investment Fund - reduction in external funding - EH&W portfolio | -117 | | |
| | | 461,712 | 426,537 | _ |
| 12 | PFI | 54,983 | 27,101 | |
| | | 516,695 | 453,638 | |

| | | | Directorate | | | | |
|-----------------------------|----------|----------|-------------|---------|------------|--------|--------|
| Portfolio | Budget | Variance | CFE | KASS | E,H&W | CMY | CED |
| | £k | £k | £k | £k | £k | £k | £k |
| CFE | +219,253 | +3,482 | +3,482 | | | | |
| KASS | +11,493 | -4,987 | | -4,987 | | | |
| E,H&W | +130,872 | -28,506 | | | -28,506 | | |
| Community Services | +30,515 | -6,316 | | | | -6,316 | |
| Regen & ED | +8,338 | -1,247 | | | | | -1,247 |
| Corporate Support & PM | +23,936 | -1,641 | | | | | -1,641 |
| Localism & Partnerships | +584 | 0 | | | | | 0 |
| TOTAL (excl Schools) | +424,991 | -39,215 | +3,482 | -4,987 | -28,506 | -6,316 | -2,888 |
| Schools | +36,721 | 0 | 0 | | | | |
| TOTAL | +461,712 | -39,215 | +3,482 | -4,987 | -28,506 | -6,316 | -2,888 |
| Real Variance | | +3,992 | +4,391 | -25 | -306 | -21 | -47 |
| Re-phasing (detailed below) | | -43,207 | -909 | -4,962 | -28,200 | -6,295 | -2,841 |
| _ | | 2009-10 | 2010-11 | 2011-12 | Future yrs | | Total |
| Re-phasing | | -43,207 | +24,319 | +6,190 | +12,698 | | 0 |

- 4.2.1 Table 3 shows that there is an overspend of £3.992m on the capital programme for 2009-10 and -£43.207m of re-phasing of expenditure into later years. Of the current -£43.207m forecast rephasing, -£35.629m relates to projects with variances of £1m or more which are identified in table 6 and section 4.6 below, and reported in detail in the annex reports; -£6.749m relates to projects with variances between £0.25m and £1m which are also identified in table 6, and the balance of -£0.829m is made up of projects with variances of under £0.25m which do not get reported in detail in this report.
- 4.3 Table 4 below, splits the forecast variance on the capital budget for 2009-10 as shown in table 3, between projects which are:
 - part of our year on year rolling programmes e.g. maintenance and modernisation;
 - projects which have received approval to spend and are underway:
 - projects which are only at the approval to plan stage and the timing remains uncertain, and
 - projects at the preliminary stage.

Table 4 – Analysis of forecast capital variance by project status

| | | | Variance | | |
|-------------------|---------|---------------|------------|--------------|--------|
| | budget | real variance | re-phasing | total | |
| Project Status | £'000s | £'000s | £'000s | £'000s | |
| Rolling Programme | 100,294 | -226 | 1,304 | 1,078 | |
| Approval to Spend | 165,092 | 4,277 | -17,914 | -13,637 | |
| Approval to Plan | 159,605 | -59 | -26,597 | -26,656 | |
| Preliminary Stage | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| Total | 424,991 | 3,992 | -43,207 | -39,215 | |
| | 2009-10 | 2010-11 | 2011-12 | future years | total |
| | £'000s | £'000s | £'000s | £'000s | £'000s |
| Re-phasing: | | | | | |
| Rolling Programme | 1,304 | -4,523 | 2,229 | 990 | 0 |
| Approval to Spend | -17,914 | 18,109 | -195 | 0 | 0 |
| Approval to Plan | -26,597 | 10,733 | 4,156 | 11,708 | 0 |
| Preliminary Stage | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Total | -43,207 | 24,319 | 6,190 | 12,698 | 0 |

4.3.1 Table 4 shows that of the -£39.215m forecast capital variance (excluding devolved capital to schools), -£26.656m is due to projects which are still only at the approval to plan or preliminary stages and their timing remains uncertain. This leaves a variance of -£12.559m which relates to projects that are either underway or are part of our year on year rolling programme.

4.3.2 Table 5 below shows the effect of the capital variance on the different funding sources. The variance against borrowing (supported, prudential, prudential/revenue and PEF2 borrowing) is - £14.349m and this is a contributory factor in the treasury management underspend reported within the Finance portfolio.

Table 5: 2009-10 Capital Variance analysed by funding source (incl Devolved Capital to Schools)

| | Capital Variance |
|--|------------------|
| | £m |
| Supported Borrowing | -0.468 |
| Prudential | -4.455 |
| Prudential/Revenue (directorate funded) | -4.167 |
| PEF2 | -5.259 |
| Grant | -20.620 |
| External Funding - Other | -1.037 |
| External Funding - Developer contributions | -1.708 |
| Revenue & Renewals | +0.207 |
| Capital Receipts | -3.651 |
| General Capital Receipts | -1.300 |
| (generated by Property Enterprise Fund 1) | |
| Transfer of Land in payment | -1.230 |
| Special Schols Review funding to find | +4.473 |
| TOTAL | -39.215 |

4.4 Table 6 below details all projected capital variances over £250k, in size order. These variances are also identified as being either a real variance i.e. real under or overspending which has resourcing implications; or a phasing issue i.e. simply down to a difference in timing compared to the budget assumption.

Each of the variances in excess of £1m, which is due to phasing of the project, excluding those projects identified as only being at the preliminary stage, is explained further in section 1.2.4 of the individual Directorate annex reports, and all real variances are explained in section 1.2.5 of the individual Directorate annex reports, together with the resourcing implications.

Table 6 - All Capital Budget Variances over £250k in size order

| | | | Project Status | | | | |
|-----------|--------------------------------|------------------|----------------------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------------|--|
| portfolio | Project | real/ phasing | Rolling Programme | Approval to Spend | Approval to Plan | Preliminary Stage | |
| | | | £'000s | £'000s | £'000s | £'000s | |
| Overspo | ends/Projects ahead of schedul | е | | | | | |
| CFE | Maintenance Programme | phasing | +3,000 | | | | |
| EHW | Sittingbourne Relief Road | phasing | | | +1,592 | | |
| CFE | Meadowfield School | real | | +1,200 | | | |
| CFE | Bower Grove School | real | | +663 | | | |
| CFE | Wyvern (Clockhouse & Buxford) | real | | +500 | | | |
| CFE | Orchard (Dunkirk) | real | | +500 | | | |
| CFE | Milestone School | real | | +480 | | | |
| CFE | Grange Park School | real | | +418 | | | |
| CMY | Moderisation of Assets | phasing | +385 | | | | |
| CMY | Ramsgate Library | real | | +369 | | | |
| CFE | Rowhill School | real | | +257 | | | |
| EHW | Major Scheme Design | real | +250 | | | | |
| | | | +3,635 | +4,387 | +1,592 | +0 | |
| | | Real | +250 | +4,387 | +0 | +0 | |
| | | Phasing | +3,385 | +0 | +1,592 | +0 | |

| | | | Project Status | | | | |
|-----------|---------------------------------|---------|----------------|----------|----------|-------------|--|
| | | real/ | Rolling | Approval | Approval | Preliminary | |
| portfolio | Project | phasing | Programme | to Spend | to Plan | Stage | |
| | | | £'000s | £'000s | £'000s | £'000s | |
| | nds/Projects rescheduled | | | | | | |
| EHW | East Kent Access Rd Ph 2 | phasing | | | -10,696 | | |
| EHW | Reshaping Highways Accomm. | phasing | | -5,939 | | | |
| EHW | Ashford Drovers Roundabout | phasing | | | -3,712 | | |
| CMY | Ashford Gateway Plus | phasing | | -3,521 | | | |
| EHW | Victoria Way | phasing | | | -3,476 | | |
| KASS | Dartford Town Centre | phasing | | | -2,600 | | |
| EHW | KTS Transport Programme | phasing | | | -2,449 | | |
| CFE | Transforming Short Breaks | phasing | | -1,636 | | | |
| KASS | Broadmeadow Extension | phasing | | -1,530 | | | |
| CSS&PM | Kent Public Services Network | phasing | | -1,491 | | | |
| CMY | Turner Contemporary | phasing | | -1,171 | | | |
| CMY | Gravesend Library | phasing | | | -1,000 | | |
| CMY | Contribution to Marlowe Theatre | phasing | | | -1,000 | | |
| EHW | Church Marshes Transfer Station | phasing | | | -970 | | |
| EHW | Hernebay Site Improvement | phasing | | -823 | | | |
| EHW | Rushenden Relief Road | phasing | | | -781 | | |
| CFE | Primary Pathfinder - The Manor | phasing | | -771 | | | |
| R&ED | Dover Sea Change | phasing | | | -750 | | |
| CFE | Templar Barracks | phasing | -744 | | | | |
| EHW | Dartford Heath Site Replacement | real | | -687 | | | |
| R&ED | Swale Parklands | phasing | | | -600 | | |
| KASS | FAME | phasing | | -480 | | | |
| EHW | Wetland | phasing | | -478 | | | |
| CFE | Dartford Grammar Girls | phasing | -437 | | | | |
| CMY | Tunbridge Wells Library | real | | -391 | | | |
| CFE | Corporate Property Recharge | real | -338 | | | | |
| EHW | Integrated Transport scheme | phasing | -300 | | | | |
| | | | -1,819 | -18,918 | -28,034 | 0 | |
| | | Real | -338 | -1,078 | +0 | +0 | |
| | | Phasing | -1,481 | -17,840 | -28,034 | +0 | |
| | | | +1,816 | -14,531 | -26,442 | +0 | |
| | | Real | -88 | +3,309 | +0 | +0 | |
| | | Phasing | +1,904 | -17,840 | -26,442 | +0 | |

4.5 Reasons for Real Variance and how it is being dealt with

- 4.5.1 The real variance identifies the actual over and underspends on capital schemes and not rephasing of projects. Table 3 shows that there is currently a £3.992m real variance forecast. The main areas of under and overspending in 2009-10 are listed below together with their resourcing implications:-
 - Special Schools Review: +£5.393m (+£4.473m in 2009/10, +£0.869m in 2009/10, +£0.026m and +£0.025m in future years).
 The overall management of the SSR Programme continues to create challenges both in

terms of actual delivery and financial management. The pressures on the overall budget have already required Members to agree that a number of schemes would have to be delivered through the Building Schools for the Future Programme, whilst others have been deferred until other funding sources have been identified. As the Programme progresses there has been less opportunity to offset pressures and we are now in effect seeing the final approved schemes being completed.

The funding shortfall for this programme of works, most of which has been previously identified and reported, will be resolved as part of the MTP workings for 2010/11. The major variances to cash limit in this programme are:

- 1. Meadowfield School +£1.200m this refurbishment/re-modelling project has been very problematic and with hindsight a new build option would have been considerably easier, less disruptive and possibly cheaper. Delays and additional costs have resulted from resolving a number of design issues, roof leaks, mechanical and electrical changes following changes in building regulations and contractor performance issues. Claims are outstanding against the contractor and if successful will reduce the scale of this overspend.
- 2. Grange Park School +£1.294m (of which +£0.418m is in 2009/10) the original costings and cash limits for this project, to re-provide the school on the Wrotham School site, were based on a standard build cost per square metre. Its agreed location has required additional works to take place: acoustic works to reduce the traffic noise from the M26 motorway, extra drainage works and the need for a new electricity sub station. This forecast overspend should be reduced by the anticipated receipt from giving up the lease earlier on the existing, very unsuitable site. This receipt has been estimated at £0.4m.
- 3. Bower Grove School +£0.663m the increase in spend on this project relates to a combination of the addition of a number of extra items and an error in the monitoring of the overall scheme: Part of the scheme was the development of a satellite centre at the Astor of Hever School (+£0.326m). This scheme was managed by the School, funded by us but unfortunately not reflected in the monitoring. Other increases relate to the need to infill a basement area at the school (which was previously unknown), extra ceiling and dining hall works and contractor claim payments.
- 4. Milestone School ± 0.480 m additional costs have resulted from delays caused by design and performance issues plus arranging for asbestos to be removed. There are outstanding claims against the contractor still to be finalised.
- 5. Rowhill School +£0.257m additional costs resulting from delays to outdoor progress on the project caused by inclement weather (snow) and the discovery of unknown buried services. Efforts are being made to offset this pressure.
- 6. Valence School +£0.199m additional costs have resulted from the collapse of the access road, which has delayed progress on the residential accommodation and had to be replaced, as well as electricity design issues that have needed to be resolved.
- 7. Ifield School (6th Form Unit) +£0.180m this relates to the final payment to North West Kent College for the provision of village based 6th Form tuition facilities.
- 8. Appeasement Works In approving the new budget for the SSR as part of the 2009/11-2011/12 MTP, there was a commitment to spend up to £3m on the six schools that had had their planned scheme deferred. Two of the Schools are:
- (a) The Wyvern School (Clockhouse and Buxford) +£0.500m this is an addition to the programme which will provide the School with additional temporary accommodation, two care suites and the refurbishment of the toilets.
- (b) Orchard School (Dunkirk) +£0.500m this is an addition to the programme which includes a building extension and some refurbishment which will allow the School to take primary aged pupils.
- Ramsgate Library Betterment +£0.369m overspend in 2009-10 as a result of delays during construction, some design changes and additional fees as a result of the higher overall cost. There has also been an extension of time claim by the contractor, which has now been settled. The final cost could be slightly lower, but we await confirmation from the QS of the final fee costs. This extra cost will be funded £0.036m from CFE and the balance from savings in the Modernisation of Assets budget and the Tunbridge Wells project.
- Tunbridge Wells Library saving of £0.391m in 2009-10 with the necessary works trimmed back to meet DDA requirements for the library and AEC, with Tunbridge Wells BC making an appropriate contribution. The saving will be used to fund the over spend at Ramsgate Library.
- Corporate Property Project Management £0.338m (all in 2009/10) This saving in our Capital budget has arisen because we are unable to capitalise the Corporate Property Unit recharge for indirect staffing to the Capital Programme. Accounting rules demand that these costs have to be met from the CFE Revenue budget.

Further details of smaller real variances are provided in the annex reports.

4.6 Main projects re-phasing and why.

- 4.6.1 The projects that are re-phasing by £1m or more are identified below: -
 - Transforming Short Breaks; -£1.636m The aim of the Short Breaks Transformation Programme is to increase the quality, quantity and range of provision of short term breaks for disabled children in Kent through: services in family's own home including both overnight, day care, and sitting services, day, evening, weekend and holiday activities, foster care provision for short breaks both overnight and day care, provision of overnight residential care for children with complex needs, services for children requiring palliative care, fuller use of school facilities, enhancement of transport provision and provision for 14+ age group.

The major areas of rephasing within this programme are:

- 1. Multi Agency Resource Centre, Ashford (rephasing of £0.580m from 2009/10 to 2010/11) Additional funding of £3.941m has now been secured by the Eastern and Coastal Kent Primary Care Trust for investment in this new facility to be built on the Wyvern Special School site, giving a total resource for the project of £4.650m. The delay in obtaining approval to proceed has delayed the start of the project by six months, hence the need to rephase. Approval has now been obtained for the design phase of this project to commence. Architects were appointed in July 09 and the design phase is expected to be completed by December 09, with a target date of building work commencing in April 10.
- 2. The Rainbow Lodge project in Dartford (rephasing of £0.328m from 2009/10 to 2010/11). This project is a complex reconfiguration programme within the existing building. The work has to be undertaken on a phased approach as the unit is unable to shut and must remain open as a respite unit. The planning for the allocation of some of the children to other units has to be undertaken on a co-ordinated approach. The best time for the work to commence on the unit is January 2010, with a completion date expected in the first quarter of 2010/11.
- 3. Adaptations to Foster Carers homes (rephasing of £0.300m from 2009/10 to 2010/11) During 08/09 the Fostering service was in the process of increasing their base staff in readiness for the recruitment of new foster carers. The foster carers are now in the process of being recruited. We should therefore see an increase in the adaptations expenditure towards the end of 09/10.
- 4. Court Drive (rephasing of £0.230m from 2009/10 to 2010/11) Initial delays, which have now been resolved, related to the transfer of staff from the Health Service via TUPE arrangements. Further delays have been caused through the internal transfer of the property within Health. At present the ownership issue is ongoing. Until the ownership of the property within Health is resolved it would not be prudent to develop this site. The impact of this issue has resulted in a delayed start to the project and the need to rephase funding into 2010/11.

Overall this leaves a residual balance of £0.198m on a number of more minor projects. There are no financial implications. All of the £1.636m rephasing is grant funded with a spend deadline of 31^{st} March 2011.

• Kent Public Services Network; -£1.5m - KPSN is a communications infrastructure that spans the whole county of Kent, connecting the majority of KCC's sites into central services. It connects these KCC administrative sites, including Libraries, to services such as email, internet access and central business applications. The network is also being used by Kent's local and independently managed Schools, all Kent Connects Partner's including Police and Fire & Rescue for internet access and GCSx services as well as providing network connectivity for a number of local authority administrative sites. KPSN's aim was to replace the old KCC network and provide a minimum of 5 times more bandwidth into KCC's sites for the same money and to offer services to the wider public sector in the county. Both of these aims have been achieved. Kent Schools are scheduled to transfer on to the new network as of 1st September 2009. Until the then, it is very difficult to forecast total costs. Increased capacity has been held back until Schools transferred, thus saving costs by not paying for capacity until it was needed. It is likely that capacity and other increases will be necessary when all services are on the same network.

As these costs will only have a part year effect in 09/10, there is re-phasing in to 10/11. Until steady state is reached, future year forecasts are difficult. There are no overall financial implications as the total contract will be delivered within existing cash limits.

- Maintenance Programme Payments ahead of plan £3m One of the government's initiatives to pump prime the local economy during the current financial recession has been to advance to local authorities their 2010/11 modernisation grant funding early in 2009/10. This is not additional funding and as such any spend of it in 2009/10 means a corresponding reduction in 2010/11. We have therefore had to adopt a prudent view on what could be brought forward and have brought forward £3 million of the planned condition maintenance programme.
- Sittingbourne Northern Relief Road ahead of plan £1.592m This scheme is designed to deliver regeneration of Sittingbourne by supporting existing and future commercial and housing development. The scheme progress is expected to be advanced by £1.6m representing 4% of the revised scheme cost. The total scheme cost has now been reduced by £7.4million due to favourable tender price under current economic climate and consequent adjustment of risk registers. The scheme is expected to start in October 09 and looks to an accelerated completion. The cost reduction of the scheme has no financial savings to the council as the scheme is funded from grant and the developer.
- East Kent Access Road Phase 2; -£10.696m This scheme is designed to deliver improved economic performance for east Kent. The scheme has rephased by £10.7million, representing 12% of the total value of the scheme. The start of the scheme has been delayed by 15 months due to the delay in confirmation of statutory Orders and more recently by awaiting full approval of funding from DfT. The total scheme cost has significantly increased due to Tender returns being significantly above the estimate and this was considered to be a combination of increased archaeology costs and contractors being more cautious about the cost of the complex box structure under the railway line, together with the risks associated with Network Rail approval. The increased cost has been reported to PAG on 29 July and was approved. The full approval of funding is expected in August and an award of contract will follow with a formal start of construction in October 2009. There will be no delay in the completion of the scheme, but there will be some delays in the settlement of part1 land compensation claims. There is no service or the financial implications by the expected delay in settling the claims.
- Kent Highways accommodation; -£5.939m This scheme is designed to deliver service improvements through creating the West Kent equivalent of the new Ashford super depot. A site has now been identified (after considerable difficulty in finding a suitable location) but the purchase of this land will be subject to gaining the appropriate planning permission. This will not happen now before the end of the financial year and therefore the spend will need to be rephased into 2010/11.
- Kent Thameside Strategic Transport Programme; -£2.449m This programme is designed to deliver a package of Strategic Transport schemes in the Kent Thameside area. The programme has rephased by £2.4m representing 1% of its total value. This rephasing is due to a delay in the programme due to the slow down in development in Kent Thameside area and the fact that funding agreements have not been secured with HAC/DfT. There is an overall reduction in the programme due to change in price base compared to 2007. This is a long term project that covers a wide time span. The necessary infrastructure will be crucial to deliver growth in the Thameside area. This current delay should have minimal impact to the 20 year plus development timescale for this area (provided that sufficient contributions can be secured in the future).
- Ashford Drovers Roundabout; -£3.712m This scheme is designed to support the growth of Ashford and improve access into the area from the west, including measures to facilitate future Smartlink and access to the Waren Street Park & Ride site. The scheme has rephased by £3.7million representing 24% of the total value of the scheme. The programme has rephased from what was an optimistic profile in the Regional Infrastructure Fund (RIF) bid aimed at achieving acceptance. The announcements on RIF have been delayed and this has allowed the design of Drovers roundabout which is a complex junction involving a roundabout with five dual carriageways entries to be reviewed.

Highways Agency has asked for the slip road aspects of the M20 J9 scheme to be reviewed. Ashford's Future Partnership board has also asked for the new footbridge over the M20, as a consequence of the J9 improvements to be more of a feature structure rather than a utilitarian solution. The South East Regional Panel are minded to approve RIF which will require substantive expenditure to be completed by 31 March 2011.

- Victoria Way Phase 1; -£3.476m This scheme is designed to support the growth of the Ashford town centre to the south and provide a link between Beaver Road and A28 Chart Road. It has rephrased by £3.5m representing 21% of the total value of the scheme. The programme has rephased from what was an optimistic profile in the Community Infrastructure Fund (CIF) bid aimed at achieving acceptance. The rephasing is due to delay in securing planning consent and in publishing statutory Orders to accommodate scheme amendments and the outcome of negotiations with commercial landowners. KHS are working with Ashford Future Company to deliver a tight but just deliverable programme subject to the full support of the Ashford's Future Partnership Board and other key partners.
- The latest project cost forecast is based on revisions to the project and its funding both of which have been under negotiation with Ashford's Future and HCA for some months. Assuming the planning application is made this month rephasing of £3.521m is being reported. The estimated opening date is early 2011 and the total cost of the scheme is now estimated at £7.566m. The Funding of the project has been affected by the economic downturn particularly regarding the expected capital receipts from Associate House and the affordability of prudential revenue borrowing. However, the support from GAF3 that has been noted in previous reports is expected to be £1.95m and this will be partly matched by other KCC monies, details of which will be set out when Approval to Spend is sought.
- Turner Contemporary; -£1.171m The latest forecast is based on the estimated schedule
 of payments from the contractor. £1.171m represents 6.7% of the total value of the
 scheme, however, despite this the project is still on schedule to be completed in 2010 with
 an official opening in spring 2011.
- Gravesend Library; -£1.0m There have been a number of issues to resolve with design/listed building consent to this project as the library is a Grade II listed building leading to delays of £1.0m (40% of the project cost). These issues have now been resolved and a planning application is expected to be submitted this month, with the project costs being contained within the overall project budget. It is anticipated that work could start on site in January 2010 and the building reopening Spring 2011.
- Contribution to The Marlowe Theatre; -£1.0m Agreement as to the draw down of this grant has yet to be finalised with Canterbury City Council. The project is underway in Canterbury and this funding will be matched to the cash flow requirements of the project. At present it seems likely that only half the grant will be required in 2009-10. There are no financial implications because it is a City Council project.
- Dartford Town Centre; -£2.6m The Dartford Town Centre Project is a new Health and Social Care Centre aiming to relocate and modernise a number of existing day care services into a new building incorporating voluntary services, independent living flats, social enterprise and potentially health care services. The project is largely dependent upon a retail and residential development. It has been delayed in starting, as due to the present economic climate, the developer has delayed submitting the planning application to the Borough Council's Planning Committee. This has had the effect of delaying the possible start date of any build on site, and this in turn has delayed the negotiation process for securing developer contributions and suitable space on the site to construct a Health and Social Care Centre. As a result, indications are that should the planning application be approved in the coming months, the earliest anticipated start date would be into the next financial year, hence the rephasing request. There are currently no financial implications caused by this delay, the project is funded by Capital Receipts which have already been realised, and developer contributions that have been signed and secured from developments in close proximity to the site.

• Broadmeadow Extension; -£1.5m - This scheme is the construction of an extension to the Broadmeadow Registered Care Centre, with the objective of developing a more cohesive approach towards service commissioning for people with Dementia and OPMH (over the age of 65) and their carers by ensuring that these are more localised, responsive and flexible. It has rephased by £1.5m representing 85% of the total value of the scheme. Whilst the rest of the scheme is on track, submission for planning permission for the extension will now take place in September. This means the completion of the project is anticipated to be 4 months behind schedule; expected in December 2010. During this time, services will be accommodated within existing KASS homes, the impact of which is already included within the revenue forecast.

4.7 Key issues and risks

- 4.7.1 The impact on the quality of service delivery to clients as a consequence of re-phasing a capital project is always carefully considered, with adverse impact avoided wherever possible. The impact on service delivery of projects which are re-phasing by £1m or more, as identified in table 6 above, is highlighted in section 1.2.4 of the annex reports.
- 4.7.2 Kent County Council has made a commitment to Kent businesses, including maintaining our capital programme. None of the reported variances in this report affects that commitment.

4.8 Implications for future years/MTP

4.8.1 Directorates are continuously addressing issues around their capital programmes, in particular, careful consideration is given to the funding of these projects to ensure that as far as possible capital receipts and external funding, or agreement to utilising PEF2 is in place before the project is contractually committed.

4.9 Impact on Treasury Management

4.9.1 The re-phasing of the capital programme from 2008-09, resulting in high cash balances at the end of the 2008-09 financial year, and the re-phasing on the capital programme projected in this report are factors in the £1.660m underspend reported against the Interest on cash balances/debt charges budget within the Financing Items revenue budget. Further details are provided in Annex 6. This re-phasing will impact upon the phasing of the debt charges within the revenue budget and this will be reflected in the 2010-13 MTP.

4.10 Resourcing issues

4.10.1 There will always be an element of risk relating to funding streams which support the capital programme until all of that funding is "in the bank". The current economic situation continues to intensify this risk, with the continuing downturn in the property market, the number of new housing developments reducing and developers pulling out of new developments, all of which have a significant impact on our Section 106 contributions. This has largely been addressed in the capital programme approved at County Council on 19 February 2009 and the creation of PEF2, but there remains an element of risk for the reduced level of funding still assumed from these sources. It is not always possible to have receipts 'in the bank' before starting any replacement project, due to the obvious need to have the re-provision in place before the existing provision is closed. Management of the delivery of capital receipts and external funding is therefore rigorous and intensive. At this stage, there are no other significant risks to report.

4.11 Capital Project Re-phasing

It is proposed that a cash limit change be recommended for projects that have re-phased by greater than £0.100m to reduce the reporting requirements during the year. Any subsequent rephasing greater than £0.100m will be reported and the full extent of the rephasing will be shown. The possible re-phasing is summarised in the table below, details of individual projects are listed within the directorate sections.

Table 7 – re-phasing of projects >£0.100m

| Portfolio | 2009-10 | 2010-11 | 2011-12 | Future Years | Total |
|---------------------------|---------|---------|----------|--------------|---------|
| | £k | £k | £k | £k | £k |
| CFE | | | | | |
| Amended total cash limits | 219,253 | 189,888 | 57,386 | 135,777 | 602,304 |
| Re-phasing | -939 | -2,413 | 2,256 | 1,096 | 0 |
| Revised cash limits | 218,314 | 187,475 | 59,642 | 136,873 | 602,304 |
| KASS | | | | | |
| Amended total cash limits | 11,493 | 17,155 | 13,770 | 12,651 | 55,069 |
| Re-phasing | -4,962 | 2,652 | 2,310 | 0 | 0 |
| Revised cash limits | 6,531 | 19,807 | 16,080 | 12,651 | 55,069 |
| E,H&W | | · | <u> </u> | | |
| Amended total cash limits | 130,872 | 154,167 | 124,938 | 325,986 | 735,963 |
| Re-phasing | -28,232 | 15,566 | 958 | 11,708 | 0 |
| Revised cash limits | 102,640 | 169,733 | 125,896 | 337,694 | 735,963 |
| Community Services | | | | | |
| Amended total cash limits | 30,515 | 14,073 | 3,282 | 5,670 | 53,540 |
| Re-phasing | -6,307 | 5,891 | 416 | 0 | 0 |
| Revised cash limits | 24,208 | 19,964 | 3,698 | 5,670 | 53,540 |
| Regen & ED | | | | | |
| Amended total cash limits | 8,338 | 6,168 | 4,480 | 6,222 | 25,208 |
| Re-phasing | -1,350 | 1,100 | 250 | 0 | 0 |
| Revised cash limits | 6,988 | 7,268 | 4,730 | 6,222 | 25,208 |
| Corporate Support & PM | | | | | |
| Amended total cash limits | 23,936 | 17,896 | 16,599 | 14,613 | 73,044 |
| Re-phasing | -1,491 | 1,597 | 0 | -106 | 0 |
| Revised cash limits | 22,445 | 19,493 | 16,599 | 14,507 | 73,044 |
| Localism & Partnerships | | | | | |
| Amended total cash limits | 584 | 500 | 500 | 1,000 | 2,584 |
| Re-phasing | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Revised cash limits | 584 | 500 | 500 | 1,000 | 2,584 |
| TOTAL RE-PHASING >£100k | -43,281 | 24,393 | 6,190 | 12,698 | 0 |
| Other re-phased Projects | | | | | |
| below £100k | | | | | |
| re-phasing | +74 | -74 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL RE-PHASING | -43,207 | +24,319 | +6,190 | +12,698 | 0 |

4.12 Completed Capital Projects

Projects detailed below are those that have opened/become operational in the first four months of 2009/10.

4.12.1 EHW projects

Swanley HWRC Site Improvement – The capital expenditure was incurred to address the health and safety issues, better recycling facilities and improve access to the site by easing traffic flows. The project started in 2008-09 and completed in April 2009. The site is now open to the public. **Hawkinge Transfer Station – Site Improvements** – The capital expenditure was undertaken to overcome health and safety issues by improving the site and building. The scheme was started in 2008-09 and completed in early April 2009.

4.12.2 KASS projects

Modernisation of Day Services for those with a Physical Disability in North West Kent (reprovision of the QEF service) - As part of the modernisation of day services KASS explored the possibility of developing new and innovative services for people with physical disabilities.

A number of opportunities were identified to develop localised services across the North West of Kent. Phase 1 of this is now complete and within budget.

Phase 1 of this project has improved accessibility to Swanley Youth & Community centre and has provided two accessible Changing Places at Dartford Community Centre, where the previous toilet did not meet regulations. In addition to this, the project has improved the toilet facilities at the Riverside Community Centre in Gravesend, where it has also fitted Braille signage. Further to this, the project has also delivered pool-side hoists, an accessible gym and automatic doors throughout at Cascades Leisure Centre, Gravesend. The adaptations from this project have benefited both the displaced group from QEF, and the disabled community as a whole.

There is evidence of increasing use by more and more adults with differing abilities from partially sighted groups to those with both physical and mental health disabilities. Phase 2 is ongoing.

Edenbridge Leisure Centre - This project has created two Changing Places at Edenbridge Leisure Centre; one wet, and one dry, along with other adaptations. This has given service users somewhere to change, and has opened up many new exercise activities to those service users. These adaptations are complete, and are operational. A ceremony is scheduled in September, when the Cabinet Member for Adult Services, and the Adult Services POC Chairman will officially open the changes.

This project is a part of the wider Adult Services Strategy for Learning Disabled Services, and is a working example of KASS funding adaptations to non-KASS buildings to enable independence and inclusion of service users in society.

Home Support Fund - The HSF aims to achieve greater independence by the provision of adaptations and equipment within existing homes and communities. This quarter, the HSF has spent £0.150m supporting people to people to remain in their own homes and within the community, with increased confidence and a greater sense of well being.

The Home Support Fund (HSF) provides both minor adaptations/equipment including alteration of steps/grab rails, and major adaptations such as changing the layout or use of a room. Major work is carried out in partnership with district and borough councils, through the Disabled Facilities Grants. Work is also undertaken jointly with housing associations.

Thanet DOS Roof - We have completed the repairs to the roof at Thanet DOS, at a cost of £0.068m, which is well within the budget allocation of £0.149m. These works will enable the service, accessed daily by between 80-100 people to continue.

4.12.3 **CFE projects**

Modernisation 06-08: Salmestone PS – Build of a stand alone extension to replace existing HORSA dining hall, linked to existing school by tensile canopy. The new build has provided kitchen, catering offices, dining hall, resource room, offices and storage areas.

Modernisation 06-08: Sussex Road PS – Replacement of the 4 classrooms in hutted accommodation with permanent construction.

Special Schools Review: Meadowfield School – Provision of new special needs school accommodation including new build and refurbishment, alteration and improvements of existing school buildings.

Special Schools Review: Orchard School – Phase 2 of the Orchard School project is the completion of refurbishment works in the existing School buildings.

Childrens Centre: Broadwater Down PS – Provision of a partial core new build Childrens Centre at Broadwater Down Primary School as part of the KCC Sure Start Round 2 programme.

Childrens Centre: Cliftonville PS – Refurbishment project within Cliftonville Primary School to provide a full core Children's Centre as part of the KCC Sure Start Round 2 programme.

Childrens Centre: Swalecliffe PS – Provision of a partial core New Build Childrens Centre at Swalecliffe Primary School as part of the KCC Sure Start Round 2 programme. This project also incorporated a School funded Nursery.

Development Opportunities: St James the Great PS – Build of a new 1FE Primary school and Nursery for 26 pupils incorporated within the new primary school building. The school's playing field is replaced by reclaiming land from the neighbouring Malling school.

4.13 Capital Projects That Can Be Brought Forward From Future Years

4.13.1 CFE projects

Maintenance Programme – Payments ahead of plan £3.000m - One of the government's initiatives to pump prime the local economy during the current financial recession has been to advance to local authorities their 2010/11 modernisation grant funding early in 2009/10. This is not additional funding and as such any spend of it in 2009/10 means a corresponding reduction in 2010/11. We have therefore had to adopt a prudent view on what could be brought forward and have brought forward £3m of the planned condition maintenance programme.

5. FINANCIAL HEALTH

- 5.1 The latest Financial Health indicators, including cash balances, our long term debt maturity, outstanding debt owed to KCC and the percentage of payments made within 20 and 30 days are detailed in **Appendix 3**.
- 5.2 The latest monitoring of Prudential Indicators is detailed in **Appendix 4**.

6. RISK MANAGEMENT

- 6.1 The strategic risk register was updated by Resource Directors and presented to Chief Officer Group (COG) in May 2009. Changes to the register included updates to mitigating controls and the inclusion of two new risks around Government funding constraints and the increase in numbers of adults claiming support who have no recourse to public funds. COG also requested the inclusion of two further risks around the Learning Skills Council transition and impact of the stop start nature and potential withdrawal of hypothecated funding be highlighted.
- 6.2 The strategic risk register was then presented to the Governance & Audit Committee in June 2009 for information.
- 6.3 The strategic risk register will now be updated and reported to COG on a quarterly basis to ensure appropriate actions are delivered.
- The development of more defined guidance around the amount of risk that can be tolerated, often referred to as 'risk appetite' has also been considered by Resource Directors and COG. This is an advanced approach to managing risk and usually only seen in the private sector. The potential to define and use 'risk appetite' will be trialled at the next formal refresh of the strategic risk register in December.

7. BALANCE SHEET AND CONSOLIDATED REVENUE ACCOUNT

7.1 Impact on reserves

7.1.1 A copy of our balance sheet as at 31 March 2009 is provided at **Appendix 1**. Highlighted are those items in the balance sheet that we provide a year-end forecast for as part of these quarterly budget monitoring reports, based upon the current forecast spend and activity for the year. The forecast for the three items highlighted are as follows:

| Account | Projected balance at | Balance at |
|----------------------|----------------------|------------|
| | 31/3/10 | 31/3/09 |
| | £m | £m |
| Earmarked Reserves | 82.7 | 102.0 |
| General Fund balance | 25.8 | 25.8 |
| Schools Reserves * | 63.2 | 63.2 |

^{*} Both the table above and section 2.3 of annex 1 include delegated schools reserves and unallocated schools budget.

7.1.2 The reduction of £19.3m in earmarked reserves is mainly due to the planned movements in reserves such as IT Asset Maintenance, Kingshill Smoothing, PRG, earmarked reserve to support 09-10 budget, insurance reserve, economic downturn reserve and PFI equalisation reserves together with the anticipated movements in the rolling budget, Asylum, DSG, and Supporting People reserves.

8. RECOMMENDATIONS

Cabinet is asked to:

- 8.1 **Note** the latest monitoring position on both the revenue and capital budgets.
- 8.2 **Agree** the realignment of budgets within the KASS portfolio as detailed in section 1.1.1 and 1.1.2 of annex 2
- 8.3 **Agree** a virement of £0.1m from the treasury savings within the Finance portfolio to Communities portfolio for a contribution towards the construction programme at Maidstone Museum.
- 8.4 **Agree** the proposal to overspend the Kent Highways Services revenue budget by £2.1m. Overall the EH&W portfolio will remain within budget due to underspending on Waste Management.
- 8.5 **Note** the changes to the capital programme, as detailed in section 4.1.
- 8.6 **Agree** that £43.281m of re-phasing on the capital programme is moved from 2009-10 capital cash limits to future years. Further details are included in section 4.11 above.
- 8.7 **Note** the latest Financial Health Indicators and Prudential Indicators.

Balance Sheet

The County Fund Balance Sheet shows the financial position of Kent County Council as a whole at the end of the year. Balances on all accounts are brought together and items that reflect internal transactions are eliminated.

| internal transactions are eliminated. | | 31 Marc | ch 2009 | 31 Marc | ch 2008 |
|---|-----|-------------------|-----------------------|------------------|-----------------------|
| | | £'000 | £'000 | £'000 | £'000 |
| Fixed assets | | | | | |
| Intangible fixed assets | | | 3,551 | | 3,629 |
| Tangible fixed assets | | | | | |
| Operational assets | | | | | |
| Land and buildings | | 1,470,089 | | 1,443,378 | |
| Vehicles, plant and equipment | | 28,811 | | 21,576 | |
| Roads and other highways infrastructure | | 606,431 | | 568,640 | |
| Community assets | | 8,505 | | 8,047 | |
| Non-operational assets | | 6 624 | | 6 500 | |
| Investment property Assets under construction | | 6,624 | | 6,588 256,871 | |
| Surplus and non-operational property | | 327,734 99,869 | | 81,737 | |
| Total tangible assets | | 99,009 | 2,548,063 | 01,737 | 2,386,837 |
| Total fixed assets | | - | 2,551,614 | - | 2,390,466 |
| Total fixed decete | | | 2,001,011 | | 2,000,100 |
| Long-term investments | | | 96,267 | | 134,547 |
| Long-term debtors | | | 54,712 | | 56,533 |
| PFI debtor | | _ | 8,167 | - | 3,933 |
| Total long-term assets | | | 2,710,760 | | 2,585,479 |
| Current assets | | | | | |
| Stocks and work in progress | | 5,937 | | 5,390 | |
| Debtors | | 205,106 | | 177,518 | |
| Investments | | 262,949 | | 264,121 | |
| Total current assets | | | 473,992 | | 447,029 |
| Current liabilities | | | | | |
| Temporary borrowing | | -60,641 | | -35 | |
| Creditors | | -298,747 | | -266,688 | |
| Cash balances overdrawn | - | -103,339 | 462 727 | -108,383 | 375 106 |
| Total assets less current liabilities | | - | -462,727 2,722,025 | - | -375,106 2,657,402 |
| (Net assets employed) | | | 2,722,023 | | 2,007,402 |
| Long-term liabilities | | | | | |
| Long-term borrowing | | -998,427 | | -1,017,200 | |
| Deferred liabilities | | -255 | | -535 | |
| Deferred credit - Medway Council | | -51,249 | | -53,385 | |
| Provisions | | -14,489 | | -14,636 | |
| Government grant deferred account | | -196,454 | | -196,381 | |
| , | CC | -739,900 | | -569,300 | |
| pensions schemes - D | oso | -2,199 | | -2,447 | |
| | | _ | -2,002,973 | - | -1,853,884 |
| Total assets less liabilities | | | 719,052 | _ | 803,518 |

Balance Sheet

| Revaluation reserve Capital adjustment account | -131,912 -1,081,188 | -72,530 -1,071,609 | |
|---|------------------------------|-----------------------------|----------|
| Financial instruments adjustment account Earmarked capital reserve Usable capital receipt reserve | 27,715 -70,144 -14,379 | 20,803 -52,436 -7,825 | |
| Pensions reserve - KCC - DSO | 739,900 2,199 | 569,300 2,447 | |
| Earmarked reserves General fund balance | -102,002 -25,835 | -86,015 -25,835 | |
| Schools reserves Surplus on trading accounts | -63,183 -223 | -79,360 -458 | |
| Total net worth | -719,052 | _ | -803,518 |

Reconciliation of Gross and Income Cash Limits in Table 1c to the Revised Budget Book

| | APPROVED BUDGET AS RESTATED | | RESTATED | |
|----------------------------|-----------------------------|------------|------------|--|
| | IN NEW PO | RTFOLIO ST | RUCTURE | |
| Portfolio | Gross | Income | Net | |
| | £k | £k | £k | |
| Children, Families & Educ | +396,161 | -1,051,760 | -655,599 | |
| Kent Adult Social Services | +464,525 | -123,607 | +340,918 | |
| Environ, Highways & Waste | +166,945 | -16,264 | +150,681 | |
| Communities | +107,098 | -50,751 | +56,347 | |
| Localism & Partnerships | +7,817 | -359 | +7,458 | |
| Corporate Support & | | | • | |
| Performance Mgmt | +49,840 | -40,832 | +9,008 | |
| Finance | +135,878 | -32,425 | +103,453 | |
| Public Health & Innovation | +680 | 0 | +680 | |
| Regen & Economic Dev | +10,081 | -2,273 | +7,808 | |
| SUB TOTAL (excl Schools) | +1,339,025 | -1,318,271 | +20,754 | |
| Asylum | +14,129 | -14,129 | 0 | |
| TOTAL (excl Schools) | +1,353,154 | -1,332,400 | +20,754 | |
| Schools | +946,233 | -80,517 | +865,716 | |
| TOTAL | +2,299,387 | -1,412,917 | +886,470 | |
| Subsequent changes: | 2,200,007 | .,, | - 550,-110 | 1 |
| Subsequent changes. | 7 407 | 0 | 7 407 | |
| | 7,497 | U | 7,497 | Dell Femuerde ee eersed et 12 July Cabinet |
| OFF | 0.7 | | 07 | Roll Forwards as agreed at 13 July Cabinet |
| CFE | 87 | | 87 | Additional ABG for Designated Teacher |
| | | | | Funding |
| | | 0=4 | | Changes to grant/income allocations: |
| CFE | -971 | 971 | 0 | School Standards Grant (incl |
| | | | | Personalisation) |
| CFE | 1,989 | -1,989 | 0 | Standards Fund: School Development |
| | | | | Grant |
| CFE | 10 | -10 | 0 | SureStart: Aiming High Transition |
| | | | | Programme |
| CFE | 100 | -100 | 0 | Poverty Pilot Kent Innovation Bid |
| CFE | 450 | -450 | 0 | Income for occupational therapy |
| | | | | equipment received from health |
| CFE | 164 | -164 | 0 | MAX project income |
| CFE | 300 | -300 | 0 | CSS Training income |
| KASS | 22 | -22 | 0 | Strategic Business Support - Newly |
| | | | | Qualified Social Worker Project ('P Plate' |
| | | | | Adult Social Workers grant) |
| KASS | 150 | -150 | 0 | Supporting People - Minor repairs & |
| | 100 | 100 | ŭ | adaptations 'handyperson' grant |
| KASS | 45 | -45 | 0 | Increase in HIV/AIDS grant |
| KASS | 174 | -174 | | LD Campus Reprovision Grant receipt in |
| | ''4 | -174 | U | advance from 2008/09 |
| KACC | 704 | 764 | 0 | |
| KASS | 761 | -761 | 0 | Social Care Reform Grant receipt in |
| OMAY. | 007 | 007 | | advance from 2008/09 |
| CMY | -897 | 897 | U | Reduced funding from Sports England and |
| | | | | Big Lottery Fund |
| CMY | 31 | -31 | | Turner: Additional grant from Arts Council |
| CMY | 261 | -261 | 0 | KDAAT: Additional contributions from |
| | | | | PCTs/Probation to support new |
| CMY | 519 | -519 | 0 | KDAAT: Increase to Adult Treatment |
| | | | | pooled budget income |
| CMY | 709 | -709 | 0 | KDAAT: Increase to Young people's |
| | | | | treatment pooled budget income |
| CMY | 347 | -347 | Λ | Additional contributions from partner |
| |] | -5-1 | O | agencies to support YOS activities |
| 1 | | | | agencies to support 100 activities |

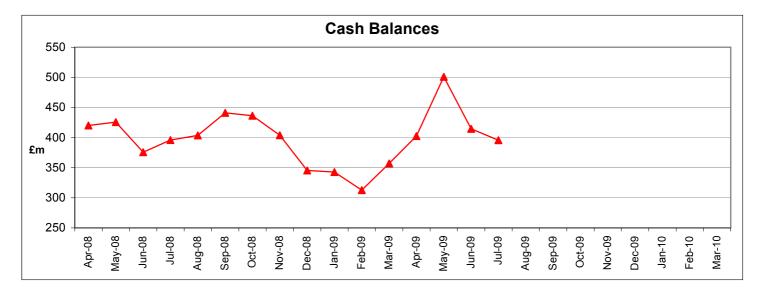
| Portfolio | Gross | Income | Net | |
|-----------------------------|-----------|------------|---------|---|
| | £k | £k | £k | |
| CMY | 75 | -75 | 0 | Arts Unit - Additional funding from ACE |
| | | | _ | fund N1 11 project |
| ONA)/ | 00 | 00 | | |
| CMY | 26 | -26 | 0 | Emergency Planning Increase in annual |
| | | | | contribution from the Nuclear |
| | | | | Industry/Increase in fees and charges |
| PH&I | 400 | 400 | 0 | - |
| PH&I | 400 | -400 | U | E K Primary Care Trust - Target 50 |
| | | | | increased activity |
| PH&I | 220 | -220 | 0 | Dept of Health - Communities 4 Health |
| CS&PM | 423 | -423 | | |
| CS&PIVI | 423 | -423 | U | Gateway funding from Regional |
| | | | | Improvement & Efficiency Partnership |
| CS&PM | 133 | -133 | 0 | funding from Kent & Medway Improvement |
| | | | _ | Partnership |
| | | | | <u>'</u> |
| CS&PM | 25 | -25 | 0 | Increased Interreg activity |
| CS&PM | 50 | -50 | 0 | Gateway funding from DWP |
| CS&PM | 65 | -65 | | Gateway funding from Dover DC |
| | | | | |
| CS&PM | -195 | 195 | 0 | Change to Consumer Direct contract |
| | | | | Technical Adjustments: |
| CFE | -94 | 94 | 0 | Removal of historic residential care income |
| CFE | -94 | 94 | U | |
| | | | | target |
| CFE | 46 | -46 | 0 | Family Group Conferencing income |
| OI L | 40 | -40 | U | |
| | | | | correction |
| CFE | 24 | -24 | Λ | MCAS/STS/Education psychology incom |
| OI L | 24 | -24 | U | |
| | | | | correction |
| CFE | -12 | 12 | 0 | Removal of historic children centres |
| | | | _ | |
| | | | | income target |
| KASS | 3,283 | -3,283 | 0 | Revisions to growth/demography & |
| | , , , , , | , | | savings allocations & to reflect changing |
| | | | | , , |
| | | | | trends/ modernisation of services. Incl. tf |
| | | | | of the £250k agreed for Citizens Advice |
| | | | | Bureau at Feb County Council from All |
| | | | | • |
| | | | | Adults Assessment & Related to Older |
| | | | | People Other Service |
| KASS | 5,133 | -5,133 | 0 | Other Gross and Income realignment |
| | | | | <u> </u> |
| CMY | 8 | -8 | Ü | Income target for Community Safety |
| | | | | Training Unit |
| CMY | 86 | -86 | Λ | Registration Service budget realignment |
| OWI | | -00 | U | |
| | | | | due to restructuring |
| CMY | 538 | -538 | 0 | Gross & Income budget realignment with |
| | | 300 | ŭ | Youth. |
| | | | | |
| CMY | 10 | -10 | 0 | Kent Scientific Services budget |
| | | | | realignment |
| ON AV | 100 | 400 | | |
| CMY | -180 | 180 | 0 | AE/Key Training service budget |
| | | | | realignment due to restructure |
| CMY | 220 | -220 | ^ | Reg Services Business Support/Busines |
| Civi I | 220 | -220 | U | • |
| | | | | Development Team Regional Training |
| | | | | Facility |
| CCODM | | | | - |
| CS&PM | -50 | 50 | 0 | Property Group - incorrect treatment in |
| | | | | budget of capitalised expenditure |
| Einango | -11,713 | 11,713 | 0 | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · |
| Finance | -11,713 | 11,713 | U | REIP incorrectly treated as KCC income |
| | | | | budget, but is outside of our accounts |
| Finance | -218 | 218 | 0 | Interest on Cash Balances / Debt Charge |
| | | -10 | Ü | _ |
| | | | | gross and income realignment in light of |
| | | | | outturn |
| Finance | -1,426 | 1,426 | ^ | realignment of PRG gross and income |
| i ilialice | -1,420 | 1,420 | U | |
| | | | | budget to reflect expected income from |
| | | | | claim 2 |
| | | = = | | |
| Revised Budget per table 1c | 2,308,012 | -1,413,958 | 894,054 | |

FINANCIAL HEALTH INDICATORS

1. CASH BALANCES

The following graph represents the total cash balances under internal management by KCC at the end of each month in £m. This includes principal amounts currently at risk in Icelandic bank deposits (£47.4m), Pension Fund cash (£131.5m), Kent Fire and Rescue balances (£10.5m), balances of schools in the corporate scheme (£67.9m), other reserves, and funds held in trust. KCC will have to honour calls on all held balances such as these, on demand. The remaining deposit balance represents KCC working capital created by differences in income and expenditure profiles.

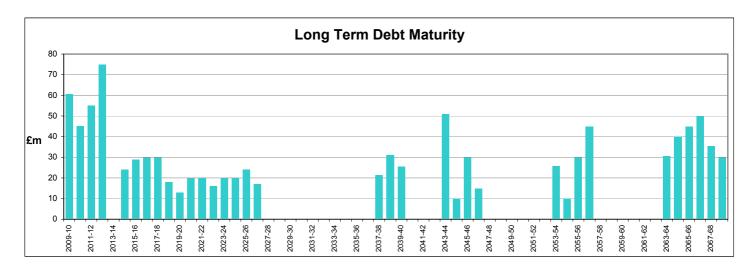
| | Apr | May | June | July | Aug | Sept | Oct | Nov | Dec | Jan | Feb | Mar |
|---------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| 2008-09 | 419.9 | 425.7 | 375.7 | 395.8 | 403.5 | 441.1 | 436.3 | 403.9 | 345.5 | 342.8 | 312.6 | 357.0 |
| 2009-10 | 402.7 | 500.9 | 414.6 | 395.7 | | | | | | | | |



2. LONG TERM DEBT MATURITY

The following graph represents the total external debt managed by KCC, and the year in which this is due to mature. This includes £50.5m pre-Local Government Review debt managed on behalf of Medway Council. Also included is pre-1990 debt managed on behalf of the Further Education Funding council (£2.6m), Magistrates Courts (£1.4m) and the Probation Service (£0.24m). These bodies make regular payments of principal and interest to KCC to service this debt. The graph shows total principal repayments due in each financial year. Small maturities indicate repayment of principal for annuity or equal instalment of principal loans, where principal repayments are made at regular intervals over the life of the loan. The majority of loans have been taken on a maturity basis so that principal repayments are only made at the end of the life of the loan. These principal repayments will need to be funded using available cash balances (i.e. internalising the debt), by taking new external loans or by a combination of the available options.

| Year | £m |
|---------|--------|---------|--------|---------|--------|---------|--------|---------|---------|
| 2009-10 | 60.505 | 2022-23 | 16.001 | 2035-36 | 0.000 | 2048-49 | 0.000 | 2061-62 | 0.000 |
| 2010-11 | 45.031 | 2023-24 | 20.001 | 2036-37 | 0.000 | 2049-50 | 0.000 | 2062-63 | 0.000 |
| 2011-12 | 55.024 | 2024-25 | 20.001 | 2037-38 | 21.500 | 2050-51 | 0.000 | 2063-64 | 30.600 |
| 2012-13 | 75.021 | 2025-26 | 24.001 | 2038-39 | 31.000 | 2051-52 | 0.000 | 2064-65 | 40.000 |
| 2013-14 | 0.015 | 2026-27 | 17.001 | 2039-40 | 25.500 | 2052-53 | 0.000 | 2065-66 | 45.000 |
| 2014-25 | 24.193 | 2027-28 | 0.001 | 2040-41 | 0.000 | 2053-54 | 25.700 | 2066-67 | 50.000 |
| 2015-16 | 29.001 | 2028-29 | 0.001 | 2041-42 | 0.000 | 2054-55 | 10.000 | 2067-68 | 35.500 |
| 2016-17 | 30.001 | 2029-30 | 0.001 | 2042-43 | 0.000 | 2055-56 | 30.000 | 2068-69 | 30.000 |
| 2017-18 | 30.001 | 2030-31 | 0.001 | 2043-44 | 51.000 | 2056-57 | 45.000 | 2069-70 | 0.000 |
| 2018-19 | 18.001 | 2031-32 | 0.000 | 2044-45 | 10.000 | 2057-58 | 0.000 | | |
| 2019-20 | 13.001 | 2032-33 | 0.000 | 2045-46 | 30.000 | 2058-59 | 0.000 | TOTAL | 1,042.4 |
| 2020-21 | 20.001 | 2033-34 | 0.000 | 2046-47 | 14.800 | 2059-60 | 0.000 | | |
| 2021-22 | 20.001 | 2034-35 | 0.000 | 2047-48 | 0.000 | 2060-61 | 0.000 | | |

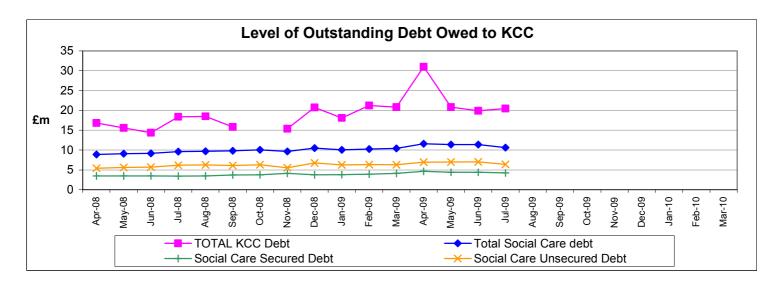


3. OUTSTANDING DEBT OWED TO KCC

The following graph represents the level of outstanding debt due to the authority, which has exceeded its payment term of 28 days. The main element of this relates to Adult Social Services and this is also identified separately, together with a split of how much of the Social Care debt is secured (i.e. by a legal charge on the clients' property) and how much is unsecured.

| | Social Care Secured Debt | Social Care Unsecured Debt | Total Social Care | KASS Sundry debt | TOTAL KASS debt | All Other Directorates Debt | TOTAL KCC Debt |
|----------|--------------------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------|
| | 2001 | | debt | dobt | debt | 2001 | Debt |
| | £m | £m | £m | £m | £m | £m | £m |
| April 08 | 3.468 | 5.437 | 8.905 | 2.531 | 11.436 | 5.369 | 16.805 |
| May 08 | 3.452 | 5.626 | 9.078 | 1.755 | 10.833 | 4.736 | 15.569 |
| June 08 | 3.464 | 5.707 | 9.171 | 1.586 | 10.757 | 3.619 | 14.376 |
| July 08 | 3.425 | 6.195 | 9.620 | 2.599 | 12.219 | 6.174 | 18.393 |
| Aug 08 | 3.449 | 6.264 | 9.713 | 3.732 | 13.445 | 5.075 | 18.520 |
| Sept 08 | 3.716 | 6.114 | 9.830 | 1.174 | 11.004 | 4.800 | 15.804 |
| Oct 08 | 3.737 | 6.334 | 10.071 | * | * | 6.021 | * |
| Nov 08 | 4.111 | 5.540 | 9.651 | 1.206 | 10.857 | 4.504 | 15.361 |
| Dec 09 | 3.742 | 6.740 | 10.482 | 2.004 | 12.486 | 8.269 | 20.755 |
| Jan 09 | 3.792 | 6.266 | 10.058 | 1.517 | 11.575 | 6.519 | 18.094 |
| Feb 09 | 3.914 | 6.345 | 10.259 | 1.283 | 11.542 | 9.684 | 21.226 |
| March 09 | 4.100 | 6.326 | 10.426 | 1.850 | 12.276 | 8.578 | 20.854 |
| April 09 | 4.657 | 7.161 | 11.818 | 6.056 | 17.874 | 13.353 | 31.227 |
| May 09 | 4.387 | 7.206 | 11.593 | 1.078 | 12.671 | 8.383 | 21.054 |
| June 09 | 4.369 | 7.209 | 11.578 | 1.221 | 12.799 | 7.323 | 20.122 |
| July 09 | 4.366 | 7.587 | 11.953 | 1.909 | 13.862 | 7.951 | 21.813 |
| Aug 09 | | | | | | | |
| Sept 09 | | | | | | | |
| Oct 09 | | | | | | | |
| Nov 09 | | | | | | | |
| Dec 09 | | | | | | | |
| Jan 10 | | | | | | | |
| Feb 10 | | | | | | | |
| March 10 | | | | | | | |

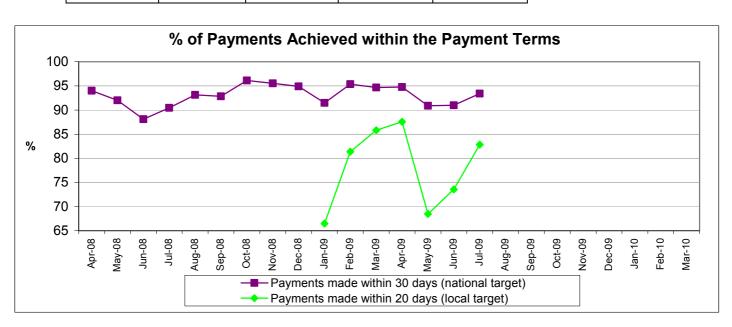
^{*} In October 2008, KASS Social Care debt transferred from the COLLECT system to Oracle. The new reports were not available at this point; hence there is no data available for this period. The October Social Care debt figures relate to the last four weekly billing run in the old COLLECT system



4. PERCENTAGE OF PAYMENTS MADE WITHIN THE PAYMENT TERMS

The following graph represents the percentage of payments made within the payments terms – the national target for this is 30 days, however from January 2009, we have set a local target of 20 days in order to help assist the cash flow of local businesses during the current tough economic conditions.

| | 200 | 8-09 | 2009 | 9-10 |
|-----------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| | Paid within | Paid within | Paid within | Paid within |
| | 30 days | 20 days | 30 days | 20 days |
| | % | % | % | % |
| April | 94.0 | N/A | 94.8 | 87.6 |
| May | 92.0 | N/A | 90.9 | 68.5 |
| June | 88.1 | N/A | 91.0 | 73.6 |
| July | 90.5 | N/A | 93.4 | 82.8 |
| August | 93.1 | N/A | | |
| September | 92.8 | N/A | | |
| October | 96.1 | N/A | | |
| November | 95.5 | N/A | | |
| December | 94.9 | N/A | | |
| January | 91.5 | 66.5 | | |
| February | 95.4 | 81.4 | | |
| March | 94.7 | 85.8 | | |



2009-10 July Monitoring of Prudential Indicators

1. Estimate of capital expenditure (excluding PFI)

Actual 2008-09 £309.368m

Original estimate 2009-10 £435.918m

Revised estimate 2009-10 £422.497m (this includes the rolled forward re-phasing from 2008-09)

2. Estimate of capital financing requirement (underlying need to borrow for a capital purpose)

| | 2008-09 | 2009-10 | 2009-10 |
|--|-----------|-----------|-----------------|
| | Actual | Original | Forecast |
| | | Estimate | as at |
| | | | 31-07-09 |
| | £m | £m | £m |
| Capital Financing Requirement | 1,167.532 | 1,285.728 | 1,291.652 |
| Annual increase in underlying need to borrow | 96.442 | 106.475 | 124.120 |

In the light of current commitments and planned expenditure, forecast net borrowing by the Council will not exceed the Capital Financing Requirement.

3. Estimate of ratio of financing costs to net revenue stream

Actual 2008-09 9.67% Original estimate 2009-10 11.42% Revised estimate 2009-10 13.17%

4. Operational Boundary for External Debt

The operational boundary for debt is determined having regard to actual levels of debt, borrowing anticipated in the capital plan, the requirements of treasury strategy and prudent requirements in relation to day to day cash flow management.

The operational boundary for debt will not be exceeded in 2009-10

(a) Operational boundary for debt relating to KCC assets and activities

| | Prudential Indicator | Position as at |
|-----------------------------|----------------------|----------------|
| | 2009-10 | 31.07.09 |
| | £m | £m |
| Borrowing | 1,128.0 | 990.6 |
| Other Long Term Liabilities | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| - | 1,128.0 | 990.6 |

(b) Operational boundary for total debt managed by KCC including that relating to Medway Council etc (pre Local Government Reorganisation)

| | Prudential Indicator | Position as at |
|-----------------------------|----------------------|----------------|
| | 2009-10 | 31.07.09 |
| | £m | £m |
| Borrowing | 1,179.0 | 1,042.4 |
| Other Long Term Liabilities | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| | 1,179.0 | 1,042.4 |

5. Authorised Limit for external debt

The authorised limit includes additional allowance, over and above the operational boundary to provide for unusual cash movements. It is a statutory limit set and revised by the County Council. The revised limits for 2009-10 are:

(a) Authorised limit for debt relating to KCC assets and activities

| | £m |
|-----------------------------|-------|
| Borrowing | 1,168 |
| Other long term liabilities | 0 |
| | 1,168 |

(b) Authorised limit for total debt managed by KCC including that relating to Medway Council etc

| | £m |
|-----------------------------|-------|
| Borrowing | 1,219 |
| Other long term liabilities | 0 |
| | 1,219 |

The additional allowance over and above the operational boundary has not needed to be utilised and external debt, has and will be maintained well within the authorised limit.

6. Compliance with CIPFA Code of Practice for Treasury Management in the Public Services

The Council has adopted the Code of Practice on Treasury Management and has adopted a Treasury Management Policy Statement. Compliance has been tested and validated by our independent professional treasury advisers.

7. Upper limits of fixed interest rate and variable rate exposures

The Council has determined the following upper limits for 2009-10

(a) Borrowing

Fixed interest rate exposure 100% Variable rate exposure 30%

(b) Investments

Fixed interest rate exposure 100% Variable rate exposure 20%

These limits have been complied with in 2009-10. Total external debt is currently held at fixed interest rates.

8. Upper limits for maturity structure of borrowings

| | Upper limit | Lower limit | As at 31.07.09 |
|--------------------------------|-------------|-------------|----------------|
| | % | % | % |
| Under 12 months | 25 | 0 | 5.8 |
| 12 months and within 24 months | 40 | 0 | 4.3 |
| 24 months and within 5 years | 60 | 0 | 12.5 |
| 5 years and within 10 years | 80 | 0 | 12.6 |
| 10 years and above | 100 | 40 | 64.8 |

9. Upper limit for principal sums invested for periods longer than 364 days

| | Indicator | Actual |
|--------------------|--------------|-------------|
| 1 year to 2 years | £ 45m | £15m |
| 2 years to 3 years | £ 45m | £15m |
| 3 years to 4 years | £ 40m | £ 0m |
| 4 years to 5 years | £ 40m | £20m |
| 5 years to 6 years | <u>£ 20m</u> | <u>£ 0m</u> |
| | £190m | £50m |

CHILDREN, FAMILIES & EDUCATION DIRECTORATE SUMMARY JULY 2009-10 FULL MONITORING REPORT

1. FINANCE

1.1 REVENUE

- 1.1.1 All changes to cash limits are in accordance with the virement rules contained within the constitution, with the exception of those cash limit adjustments which are considered "technical adjustments" ie where there is no change in policy, including:
 - Allocation of grants and previously unallocated budgets where further information regarding allocations and spending plans has become available since the budget setting process.
 - Cash limits have been adjusted since the budget was set to reflect a number of technical adjustments to budget.
 - The inclusion of a number of 100% grants (ie grants which fully fund the additional costs) awarded since the budget was set. These are detailed in appendix 2 to the executive summary.
- 1.1.2 **Table 1** below details the revenue position by Service Unit:

| Budget Book Heading | | Cash Limit | | | Variance | Comment | |
|-----------------------------------|----------|------------|---------|--------|----------|---------|---|
| | G | I | N | G | I | N | |
| | £'000s | £'000s | £'000s | £'000s | £'000s | £'000s | |
| Children, Families & Education po | ortfolio | | | | | | |
| Delegated Budget: | | | | | | | |
| - Delegated Schools Budget | 946,831 | -80,517 | 866,314 | | | 0 | |
| - Schools Unallocated | 12,365 | -450 | 11,915 | | | | |
| - Transfer to Reserves | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | 0 | |
| TOTAL DELEGATED | 959,196 | -80,967 | 878,229 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| Non Delegated Budget: | | | 0 | | | 0 | |
| - Finance | 4,139 | -1,181 | 2,958 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| - Awards | 5,117 | -797 | 4,320 | 340 | 0 | 340 | £280k home to college transport - cost realignment affecting adult fares; £60k staffing & equipment |
| - Personnel & Development | 17,303 | -3,356 | 13,947 | 487 | -42 | 445 | of living underfunded increase |
| - Capital Strategy Unit | 1,721 | -182 | 1,539 | 700 | 0 | 700 | Maintenance of non- operational buildings. |
| - BSF/PFI/Academy Unit | 432 | 0 | 432 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| - Client Services | 5,754 | -4,813 | 941 | 39 | 233 | 272 | Under-recovery of income expected from contracts. Staffing pressure. |
| - Business Management | 1,880 | -243 | 1,637 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| - ICT | 1,950 | -693 | 1,257 | -157 | 129 | -28 | Broadband connectivity |
| - Health & Safety | 418 | -185 | 233 | 10 | 0 | 10 | - |
| - Strategic Management | 1,538 | -24 | 1,514 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| - Extended Services | 4,002 | -77 | 3,925 | 68 | -68 | 0 | |
| - Kent Music | 865 | 0 | 865 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| - 14 - 24 Unit | 2,369 | -150 | 2,219 | 0 | 0 | | |
| - School Organisation | 3,030 | -90 | 2,940 | 0 | -10 | -10 | |

Annex 1

| | | | | | | | AIIIEX I |
|--|--------|------------|--------|--------|----------|--------|---|
| Budget Book Heading | 1 | Cash Limit | | ı | Variance | | Comment |
| | G | I | N | G | I | N | |
| | £'000s | £'000s | £'000s | £'000s | £'000s | £'000s | |
| - Mainstream HTST | 15,238 | -484 | 14,754 | -314 | 44 | -270 | Renegotiation of contracts based on latest forecast from Passenger Transport Unit (PTU) |
| - Local Children's Service Partnerships | 53,815 | -562 | 53,253 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| - AEN & Resources | 16,636 | -5,579 | 11,057 | 50 | -19 | 31 | |
| - SEN HTST | 17,605 | 0 | 17,605 | 470 | 0 | 470 | Numbers of children using more expensive travel arrangements |
| - Independent Sector Provision | 11,387 | -697 | 10,690 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| - Strategic Planning & Review (Strategy, Policy & Performance) | 1,581 | 0 | 1,581 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| - Policy & Performance (Vulnerable Children) | 4,621 | -411 | 4,210 | -16 | 30 | 14 | |
| - Directorate & Democratic Services | 1,288 | 0 | 1,288 | 30 | -30 | 0 | |
| - Project Management (Strategy, Policy & Performance) | 118 | 0 | 118 | -33 | 0 | -33 | |
| - Advisory Service Kent (ASK) - Secondary | 3,102 | -160 | 2,942 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| - ASK - Primary | 5,148 | -590 | 4,558 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| - ASK - Early Years | 8,343 | -12 | 8,331 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| - ASK - Improvement Partnerships | 2,529 | -460 | 2,069 | 32 | -38 | -6 | |
| - ASK - Professional Development | 3,759 | -1,862 | 1,897 | -13 | 0 | -13 | |
| - Early Years & Childcare | 5,711 | -142 | 5,569 | 68 | -68 | 0 | |
| - Management Information | 34,394 | -35 | 34,359 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| - Educational Psychology Service | 3,695 | -1 | 3,694 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| - Attendance & Behaviour | 8,723 | -2,420 | 6,303 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| - Minority Community Achievement | 1,664 | -98 | 1,566 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| - Specialist Teaching Service | 4,054 | -636 | 3,418 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| - Joint Commissioning Service | 13,671 | 0 | 13,671 | -30 | 0 | -30 | |
| - Commissioning - General | 833 | -614 | 219 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| - Residential Care provided by KCC | 2,691 | -40 | 2,651 | 18 | 0 | 18 | |
| - Independent Sector Residential Care | 6,679 | -928 | 5,751 | -881 | -16 | | £675k underspend on disability placements, £185k underspend on secure accomodation, £20k underspend on other residential placements - resulting from fewer placements being made. |
| - Residential Care - not looked after children | 594 | 0 | 594 | 31 | 0 | 31 | |
| - Family Group Conferencing | 1,302 | -246 | 1,056 | -56 | 0 | -56 | |

| Budget Book Heading | | Cash Limit | | | Variance | | Comment |
|--|-----------|------------|------------|--------|----------|--------|--|
| | G | | N | G | | N | |
| | £'000s | £'000s | £'000s | £'000s | £'000s | £'000s | |
| - Fostering Service | 23,743 | -226 | 23,517 | 640 | -14 | 626 | £1,682k overspend on independent fostering allowances partly offset by £463k underspend on inhouse fostering. Other underspends incl. £277k in County Fostering Team and £302k on the fostering related and kinship budgets. |
| - Adoption Service | 6,882 | -50 | 6,832 | 358 | 29 | 387 | £391k overspend on special guardianship orders (SGO). £19k overspend on County adoption team offset by £52k underspend in adoption payments. |
| - Direct Payments | 2,209 | -10 | 2,199 | -191 | -3 | -194 | Underspend resulting from the use of aiming high sure start grant to fund new cases. |
| - Teenage Pregnancy | 616 | 0 | 616 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| - 16+ Service | 6,699 | 0 | 6,699 | 1,179 | -60 | 1,119 | £2m overspend on Fostering related and IFA placements offset by underspends of £176k residential care, £690k S24/leaving care payments. Othet minor variances of £45k. |
| - Other Community Services | 7,972 | -266 | 7,706 | 414 | -112 | 302 | Continuing pressure on S17 payments. |
| - Childrens Social Services Business Support | 8,921 | -1,466 | 7,455 | 114 | -148 | -34 | Social Work Pilot Project |
| - Assessment & Related | 34,530 | -1,473 | 33,057 | -1,492 | 9 | -1,483 | Difficulties in recruiting to vacancies including new structure |
| - Grant income & contingency | 5,262 | -1,022,057 | -1,016,795 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| - Support Services purchased from CED | 8,432 | 0 | 8,432 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| TOTAL NON DELEGATED | 384,965 | -1,053,316 | -668,351 | 1,865 | -154 | 1,711 | |
| Total CFE portfolio excl Asylum | 1,344,161 | -1,134,283 | 209,878 | 1,865 | -154 | 1,711 | |
| Assumed Mgmt Action | | | | -1,711 | | -1,711 | |
| CFE portfolio (excl Asylum) after mgmt action | 1,344,161 | -1,134,283 | 209,878 | 154 | -154 | 0 | |
| Asylum Seekers | 14,129 | -14,129 | 0 | 0 | 3,600 | 3,600 | Shortfall in 18+ Home Office income |
| Total CFE portfolio incl. Asylum after mgmt action | 1,358,290 | -1,148,412 | 209,878 | 154 | 3,446 | 3,600 | |

1.1.3 Major Reasons for Variance: [provides an explanation of the 'headings' in table 2]

Table 2, at the end of this section, details all forecast revenue variances over £100k. Each of these variances is explained further below:

1.1.3.1 Awards (Gross)

The Awards Unit is forecasting a pressure of £340k, of which £280k relates to Home to College Transport. This is due to a combination of increases in the cost of adult train fares and an increase in the number of SEN students requiring transport, however a more accurate position will be reported in the next full monitoring report to Cabinet in November once the September student numbers are known. The balance of the pressure relates to staffing (£30k) and equipment (£30k).

1.1.3.2 Personnel and Development (Gross)

The Personnel and Development Unit is forecasting a pressure of £487k. This is due to a £550k pressure on pensions offset by underspends on police checks (£30k) and school crossing patrols (£33k). The pressure on the pensions budget, resulting from early retirements in previous years, has been exacerbated by the 5% increase in the cost of living allowance compared to a 1% budget increase allowed for in the MTP.

1.1.3.3 Capital Strategy Unit (Gross)

The Capital Strategy Unit is forecasting a £700k pressure due to the costs associated with the boarding up and maintenance of unused school buildings, which is expected to continue until the property market recovers.

The pressure on this budget has reduced by £300k since the last exception report, due to a reduction in the expected number of new mobile moves in 2009/10.

1.1.3.4 Client Services (Income)

Client Services is forecasting a £233k under-recovery of income. The unit was expected, as part of the MTP, to implement full-cost recovery in relation to contract management. However, due to delays in the renegotiation of contracts for cleaning & refuse collection, a number of schools withdrew from the contract resulting in a reduction in the expected profit margins on contracts for this year. It is hoped that now that the process has finished, schools will begin to rejoin the contract and full-cost recovery will be achieved next year.

1.1.3.5 ICT (Gross and Income)

The forecast underspend of £157k and corresponding under recovery of income of £129k primarily relates to the Broadband Connectivity project in schools. Fewer schools are expected to request service upgrades on their broadband connection than budgeted for, resulting in an underspend of £97k with a corresponding reduction in income received from schools for this service. The balance is due to further projected underspends on staffing due to vacancies (£27k) and the expected costs of running the Oxford Road site of 33k (offset by a corresponding reduction in income).

1.1.3.7 Mainstream Home to School Transport (Gross)

It is early in the year to be predicting the outturn on this budget heading due to the impact the September pupil numbers will have on the forecast. However, early indications suggest a reduction in numbers travelling and this together with a change in the way rail tickets are purchased generating savings on under 16 fares, will lead to a significant underspend in this financial year. Our current estimated underspend is £314k which is partially offset by a reduction in income of £44k. However this is a conservative estimate and it is hoped that further savings may be achievable once the September activity levels are known. A more accurate position will be reported in the next full monitoring report to Cabinet in November.

1.1.3.8 SEN Transport (Gross)

This budget is forecasting a pressure of £470k (a reduction of £230k, since the last exception report) due to expensive travel arrangements. The Passenger Transport Unit has renegotiated a number of contracts reducing the pressure on this budget. This forecast should be viewed as provisional at this early stage in the year, and like the mainstream home to school transport budget, will be reviewed in the next full monitoring report to Cabinet in November once September pupil numbers are confirmed.

1.1.3.9 Independent Sector Residential Care (Gross)

The service is forecasting an underspend of £881k, of which £675k is due to the ending of five disability placements in 2009-10 as the children reach age 18. Added to this, there are currently no children in secure accommodation resulting in a forecast underspend of £185k. The budget for secure accommodation is sufficient to fund two placements. If these placements remain vacant, further savings will arise which will be declared in future months.

A virement of funds from this budget to the fostering and/or 16+ service will be considered later in the year when the forecast can be viewed with more certainty. This budget line is particularly volatile due to the high impact a small number of children can have on the forecast.

1.1.3.10 Fostering Service (Gross)

The fostering service is currently forecasting a pressure of £640k. This is largely due to a £1,682k pressure on independent fostering allowances (IFAs), offset by underspends on the in-house fostering service (£463k), the county fostering service (£277k), Related Fostering payments (£241k), and the kinship service (£61k).

The IFA service is used for more complex cases which our in-house foster carers may not have the necessary skills, experience or capacity to take on. A provision was made in the MTP to develop the more cost effective in-house service, with the expectation that this will relieve the pressure on the IFA budget once the number of foster carers recruited internally begins to rise, and existing carers have received further training to enable them to take on more difficult placements. However, delays in recruitment and training mean that savings are unlikely to be achieved until much later in this financial year or early next financial year. A further update on this position will be given in future monitoring reports.

The £463k underspend on the in-house fostering service is partly due to a group of children reaching age 16 and moving to the 16+ service during this financial year. In previous years the 16+ budgets sat within the fostering and residential care budgets. From 2009-10 the budget for the 16+ age group (except for children with a disability) is reported separately to reflect the fact that the service is provided by a third party under a Service Level Agreement. The saving from children moving to 16+ has been mitigated by a sharp increase in activity for the under 16 age group in the first quarter (see 2.5.1). Much of this increase is due to a large number of short term placements for 'respite' care. There has been an increase in the number of referrals, following the baby P and other similar cases, and by using short term placements it is hoped this will prevent the need for longer term provision. It is not known at this stage whether this trend will continue and a further update on this position will be given in the next full monitoring report to Cabinet in November.

The £277k underspend in the county fostering team is largely due to delays in recruiting to a number of new posts funded from the LAC pledge. It is expected that these posts will be filled by January 2010, however if further delays occur, the underspend may increase.

The £241k underspend on Related Fostering is due to a growing trend of carers moving away from fostering to special guardianship (now shown under the 1.1.3.11 adoption service heading below).

1.1.3.11 Adoption Service (Gross)

The adoption service is forecasting a gross pressure of £358k, which is mainly within the Special Guardianship service who are estimating a pressure of £391k, a further pressure on the County Adoption Service of £19k and an underspend of £52k on adoption payments.

The Special Guardianship service has been moved here from the Fostering Service this year. This service is forecasting a pressure of £391k. Special Guardianship is a relatively new legal option to provide a permanent home for a child for whom adoption is not appropriate. Since it came into force, there has been a growth in this area and a reduction in fostering (mainly Related).

1.1.3.12 Direct Payments (Gross)

This budget is partly funded by a Sure Start grant for the Short Breaks scheme, aimed at improving access for disabled children to short breaks / respite facilities. The grant is available to fund the cost of new children receiving direct payments for short breaks / respite care. As the number of new cases rises and the number of existing cases falls, there is a gradual freeing up of base budget and the service is expecting to see a base underspend of £191k in this financial year.

1.1.3.13 Leaving Care/16+ (Gross)

The presentation of the budget for the 16+ service was changed in 2009-10 to represent the cost of the service level agreement, in preparation for the transfer of this service to an external provider. This service line now includes budgets relating to 16+ for independent sector residential care, in-house foster care and independent fostering allowances along with the cost of 16+ team and section 24/leaving care payments.

The 16+ service is currently forecasting a £1,179k pressure, of which £1,182k and £822k relate to in-house fostering and independent fostering allowances respectively, partially offset by projected underspends on independent sector residential care of £176k; section 24 and leaving care payments of £690k. The balancing pressure of £41k relates to kinship payments and related foster carer payments.

The pressure on both the 16+ in-house fostering service and independent fostering allowances has increased significantly, partly due to a group of children reaching age 16 and moving in from the fostering service, and partly as a result of more children choosing to stay within their foster family up to age 18 (or 25 if undergoing further education) rather than moving to lower cost supported lodgings at age 16. The authority has a legal obligation to maintain the placement if the child requests, however the budget for the 16+ service has historically only covered the cost of supported lodgings. The pressure on this budget has previously been masked within the fostering and residential care lines.

A virement of funds from the residential care budget will be considered later in the year when the forecasts can be viewed with more certainty.

1.1.3.14 Other Preventative Services (Gross and Income)

These services are forecasting a £414k pressure partially offset by a £112k over-recovery of income, of which, £109k is from Health.

The Section 17 payments budget is forecasting a pressure of £596k. These payments form part of a community support package which supports families in caring for their children at home, and rehabilitates looked after children so that they can return home as soon as possible. This budget has been unable to achieve the savings target applied in the MTP due to the knock on effect it would have on the much more costly fostering service. This pressure is partially offset by a forecast underspend of £137k resulting from the use of the Sure Start grant for Short Breaks to fund the costs of new children accessing day care services therefore freeing up base budget. The balance relates to a small net underspend on other preventative services.

1.1.3.15 Children Social Services Business Support (Gross and Income)

The services in this line are forecasting a gross pressure of £114k, offset by an over-recovery of income of £148k. This is mainly due to additional administrative costs associated with the Social Work Pilot Project of around £135k, which will be matched by additional income from the Department of Children, Schools and Families (DCSF). The balance relates to other small variances.

1.1.3.16 Assessment and Related (Gross)

The current forecast underspend of £1,492k is due to a high level of staff vacancies. This is a result of difficulties in recruiting to new posts funded from the additional money made available as part of the MTP. Children's Social Services are currently forecasting to have these posts filled by January 2010 at the latest, but this depends upon a successful recruitment campaign, both nationally and internationally. The high level of vacancies in front-line staff is putting pressure on other services, particularly respite care and preventative services, as the safety of children continues to be the highest priority. Recruitment to these posts will help to alleviate that pressure,

as social worker caseloads become more manageable enabling the delivery of LAC commitments in a more pro-active and cost effective way.

The income variances previously forecast in the last exception report have been corrected by setting appropriate expenditure and income budgets (these adjustments are included in appendix 2 of the executive summary).

1.1.3.17 **Asylum:**

The Asylum service is forecasting a net shortfall in income of £3,600k, assuming the receipt of £2,169k Special Circumstance payment. Pressure continues on the asylum budget due to costs which cannot be claimed back from the Home Office under the grant rules. The majority of the pressure comes from the 18+ care leavers budget, estimated at £3,506k, as the Home Office grant does not fund clients once they have exhausted all right of appeal for residency. However the Authority has a duty under the Leaving Care Act to support these clients until they are deported or reach age 21. The Authority is continuing to lobby central government in order to seek further funding for these clients and a meeting has been re-scheduled for early September with the UK Borders Agency where long term funding issues will be discussed. The balance of the shortfall (£94k) is due to costs relating to the under 18s budget that are not expected to be eligible under existing grant rules.

The grant guidance for 2009-10 has yet to be published but this forecast is based on the assumption that the Home Office will continue to fund over 18s at the same level as the 2008-09 grant rules, and apply 2% inflation to the under 18s rate. Between April and June the number of referrals was running at an average of 36 per month, lower than the same period last year, however there were 63 referrals in July which is the highest for this point in the financial year (section 2.7). Due to the volatility of this activity, it is difficult to predict with any certainty whether this trend will continue.

Other Issues

1.1.3.18 Payments to PVI providers for the free entitlement for 3 and 4 year olds (DSG)

The latest forecast suggests an underspend of around £1 million on payments to PVI providers for 3 and 4 year olds, however a more accurate forecast will be available once the autumn term hours are known. This budget is funded entirely from DSG and therefore any surplus or deficit at the end of the year must be carried forward to the next financial year in accordance with the regulations, and cannot be used to offset over or underspends elsewhere in the directorate budget.

1.1.3.19 **Delegated Schools Budgets**

As reported in the previous exception report, the CFE Directorate, in consultation with its School Funding Forum, has agreed to run a similar process as last year, to challenge those schools with a high level of revenue reserves greater than 16% of their 2008-09 budgets for Primary and Special Schools or 10% for Secondary Schools. 42 schools were asked to submit evidence to support their excess reserves, which was scrutinised by a panel made up of members of the School Forum and Local Authority Finance Officers. After a further appeals process a decision was made to recover £762k from 8 schools, of which, £300k will be set aside for a specific capital project and the remainder, £462k will be re-distributed amongst Kent schools (as per DCSF regulations). The Forum will determine how best to distribute this, along with the accumulated schools unallocated dedicated schools grant, by the end of November.

The first monitoring returns from schools are due in October and an update on the schools' forecast movement on their reserves during 2009-10 will be provided as soon as the information is available.

Table 2: REVENUE VARIANCES OVER £100K IN SIZE ORDER

| | Pressures (+) | | Underspends (-) | | | | | |
|-----------|---|---------|-----------------|--|--------|--|--|--|
| portfolio | | £000's | portfolio | | £000's | | | |
| CFE | Asylum - shortfall in Home Office income (income) | +3,600 | CFE | Assessment & Related - staffing vacancies (gross) | -1,492 | | | |
| CFE | Fostering Service - increase in no of independent fostering allowances (districts & disability, gross) | +1,682 | CFE | Leaving Care/16+ service - Section 24/leaving care payments (gross) | -690 | | | |
| CFE | Leaving Care/16+ service - increase in no of in-house fostering payments (gross) | +1,182 | CFE | IS Residential Care - reduction in no of disability placements (gross) | -675 | | | |
| CFE | Leaving Care/16+ service - increase in no of independent fostering allowances (gross) | +822 | CFE | Fostering Service - reduction in no of in-house fostering payments (districts & disability, gross) | -463 | | | |
| CFE | Capital Strategy Unit - maintenance of non-operational buildings (gross) | +700 | CFE | Mainstream Home to School Transport - contract renegotiations (gross) | -314 | | | |
| CFE | Other Preventative Services - pressure on Section 17 payments (gross) | +596 | CFE | Fostering Service - County Fostering Team vacancies | -277 | | | |
| CFE | Personnel & Development - pensions pressure resulting from previous years early retirements & cost of living increase (gross) | +550 | CFE | Fostering Service - reduction in no of Fostering related payments | -241 | | | |
| CFE | SEN Transport - expensive travel arrangements (gross) | +470 | CFE | Direct Payments - rebadge of sure start expenditure (gross) | -191 | | | |
| CFE | Adoption Service - special guardianship orders (gross) | +391 | CFE | Independent Sector Residential Care - reduction in no of secure accomodation placements (gross) | -185 | | | |
| CFE | Awards - home to college transport prices and demand (gross) | +280 | CFE | Leaving Care/16+ service - Independent Sector residential care (gross) | -176 | | | |
| CFE | Client Service - under-recovery of contract income due to delays in renegotiation of contracts (income) | +233 | CFE | Other Preventative Services - disability day care services rebadge of sure start eligible expenditure(gross) | -137 | | | |
| CFE | CSS Business Support - Social Work Pilot project (gross) | +135 | CFE | CSS Business Support - Social Work Pilot project (income) | -135 | | | |
| | | | CFE | Other Preventative Services - additional income from health for NSPCC payments (income) | -109 | | | |
| | | +10,641 | | | -5,085 | | | |

1.1.4 Actions required to achieve this position:

N/A

1.1.5 **Implications for MTP**:

Where the above pressures and underspends are of a permanent nature and can be viewed with a reasonable degree of certainty, they will be built into the MTP for 2010-13. All other pressures are expected to be managed downwards on an ongoing and sustainable basis.

1.1.6 Details of re-phasing of revenue projects:

1.1.7 **Details of proposals for residual variance**: [eg roll forward proposals; mgmt action outstanding]

The Directorate is forecasting a total net pressure of £1,711,000 and is intending to balance the 2009-10 Childrens, Families and Education Portfolio using the following proposals:

- We anticipate a saving of up to £500k from the Sure Start grant, as a result of delays in the opening of Children's Centres. Any saving that arises from the Sure Start grant will be badged against ASK Early Years in order to free up base budget. The current year is the last in which this option will be available to us as the final round of centres is expected to be fully functional by the end of the financial year.
- We are carrying out an in-depth review of reserves and provisions with a view to removing any reserves associated with self-funding projects funded through the base budget. The review is expected to achieve up to £500k of one-off savings.
- The forecasts on the Home to School Transport budgets are very provisional at this stage in the year. Early indications point to a fall in pupil numbers, but the relationship between overall pupil numbers and numbers travelling is not a direct one, and it is impossible to forecast numbers travelling with any certainty until September. It is hoped that the forecast will reduce once the September numbers are known.
- We are currently managing vacancies through the Establishment Panel to achieve a planned delay in recruitment. Added to this, the directorate is in the early stages of a reorganisation which, it is anticipated, will result in an increase in the overall level of vacancy as managers delay recruiting to posts pending the outcome.

The management actions listed above are expected to resolve this year's budget pressures, and the directorate expects to end the financial year with a balanced position. However, it should be noted that these are mainly one-off savings which cannot be sustained on an ongoing basis, and therefore the directorate will need to ensure that any pressures which are unavoidable, permanent and can be viewed with some certainty, are provided for within the already difficult 2010-13 MTP.

1.2 CAPITAL

1.2.1 All changes to cash limits are in accordance with the virement rules contained within the constitution and have received the appropriate approval via the Leader, or relevant delegated authority.

The capital cash limits have been adjusted since last reported to Cabinet on 13th July 2009, as detailed in section 4.1.

1.2.2 **Table 3** below provides a portfolio overview of the latest capital monitoring position excluding PFI projects.

| | | | | | | Anne |
|-----------------------------------|----------|---------|---------|---------|------------|---------|
| | Prev Yrs | 2009-10 | 2010-11 | 2011-12 | Future Yrs | TOTAL |
| | Exp | 0000 | 0000 | 0000 | 0000 | 0000 |
| | £000s | £000s | £000s | £000s | £000s | £000s |
| Children, Families & Education | | | | | | |
| Budget | 299,876 | 213,638 | 186,048 | 55,893 | 135,777 | 891,232 |
| Adjustments: | | | | | | |
| - roll forward | -5,172 | 5,155 | 17 | | | 0 |
| - Outturn and pre-outturn changes | -65,212 | | | | | -65,212 |
| - Practical Cooking Spaces | | 50 | 250 | | | 300 |
| - Kitchen & Dining Improvements | | 410 | 1,166 | | | 1,576 |
| - Transforming Short Breaks | | | 2,407 | 1,493 | | 3,900 |
| - | | | | | | 0 |
| Revised Budget | 229,492 | 219,253 | 189,888 | 57,386 | 135,777 | 831,796 |
| Variance | | +3,482 | -1,574 | +2,282 | +1,121 | +5,311 |
| split: | | | | | | |
| - real variance | | +4,391 | +869 | +26 | +25 | +5,311 |
| - re-phasing | | -909 | -2,443 | +2,256 | +1,096 | 0 |
| Devolved Capital to Schools | | | | | | |
| Budget | 44,618 | 27,252 | 26,690 | 27,291 | 54,582 | 180,433 |
| - roll forward | -9,469 | 9,469 | | | | 0 |
| - Outturn and pre-outturn changes | -34,233 | | | | | -34,233 |
| - | | | | | | |
| Revised Budget | 916 | 36,721 | 26,690 | 27,291 | 54,582 | 146,200 |
| Variance | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| split: | | | | | | |
| - real variance | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| - re-phasing | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Directorate Total | | | | | | |
| Revised Budget | 230,408 | 255,974 | 216,578 | 84,677 | 190,359 | 977,996 |
| Variance | 0 | 3,482 | -1,574 | 2,282 | 1,121 | 5,311 |
| | | | | | | |

1.2.3 Main Reasons for Variance

Real Variance

Re-phasing

Table 4 below, details all forecast capital variances over £250k in 2009-10 and identifies these between projects which are:

4,391

-909

869

-2,443

26

2,256

25

1,096

5,311

0

part of our year on year rolling programmes e.g. maintenance and modernisation;

0

- projects which have received approval to spend and are underway;
- projects which are only at the approval to plan stage and
- projects at preliminary stage.

The variances are also identified as being either a real variance i.e. real under or overspending which has resourcing implications, or a phasing issue i.e. simply down to a difference in timing compared to the budget assumption.

Each of the variances in excess of £1m which is due to phasing of the project, excluding those projects identified as only being at the preliminary stage, is explained further in section 1.2.4 below.

All real variances are explained in section 1.2.5, together with the resourcing implications.

Table 4: CAPITAL VARIANCES OVER £250K IN SIZE ORDER

| | | | Project Status | | | | | |
|-----------|--------------------------------|---------|----------------|----------|----------|-------------|--|--|
| | | real/ | Rolling | Approval | Approval | Preliminary | | |
| portfolio | Project | phasing | Programme | to Spend | to Plan | Stage | | |
| | | | £'000s | £'000s | £'000s | £'000s | | |
| Overspe | nds/Projects ahead of schedule | | | | | | | |
| CFE | Maintenance Programme | phasing | +3,000 | | | | | |
| CFE | Meadowfield School | real | | +1,200 | | | | |
| CFE | Bower Grove School | real | | +663 | | | | |
| CFE | Wyvern (Clockhouse & Buxford) | real | | +500 | | | | |
| CFE | Orchard (Dunkirk) | real | | +500 | | | | |
| CFE | Milestone School | real | | +480 | | | | |
| CFE | Grange Park School | real | | +418 | | | | |
| CFE | Rowhill School | real | | +257 | | | | |
| | | | +3,000 | +4,018 | +0 | +(| | |
| Undersp | ends/Projects behind schedule | | | | | | | |
| CFE | Transforming Short Breaks | phasing | | -1,636 | | | | |
| CFE | Primary Pathfinder - The Manor | phasing | | -771 | | | | |
| CFE | Templar Barracks | phasing | -744 | | | | | |
| CFE | Dartford Grammar Girls | phasing | -437 | | | | | |
| CFE | Corporate Property Recharge | real | -338 | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | -1,519 | -2,407 | -0 | -(| | |
| | | | +1,481 | +1,611 | +0 | +(| | |

1.2.4 Projects re-phasing by over £1m:

1.2.4.1Transforming Short Breaks for Families with Disabled Children; -£1.636 million

The aim of the Short Breaks Transformation Programme is to increase the quality, quantity and range of provision of short term breaks for disabled children in Kent through: services in family's own home - including both overnight, day care, and sitting services, day, evening, weekend and holiday activities, foster care provision for short breaks - both overnight and day care, provision of overnight residential care for children with complex needs, services for children requiring palliative care, fuller use of school facilities, enhancement of transport provision and provision for 14+ age group.

The programme has rephased by £1.636m which represents 24.8% of the total value of the programme. The major areas of rephasing within this programme are :

1. Multi Agency Resource Centre, Ashford (rephasing of £0.580m from 2009/10 to 2010/11) Additional funding of £3.941m has now been secured by the Eastern and Coastal Kent Primary Care Trust for investment in this new facility to be built on the Wyvern Special School site, giving a total resource for the project of £4.650m. The delay in obtaining approval to proceed has delayed the start of the project by six months, hence the need to rephase. Approval has now been obtained for the design phase of this project to commence. Architects were appointed in July 09 and the design phase is expected to be completed by December 09, with a target date of building work commencing in April 10.

- 2. The Rainbow Lodge project in Dartford (rephasing of £0.328m from 2009/10 to 2010/11). This project is a complex reconfiguration programme within the existing building. The work has to be undertaken on a phased approach as the unit is unable to shut and must remain open as a respite unit. The planning for the allocation of some of the children to other units has to be undertaken on a co-ordinated approach. The best time for the work to commence on the unit is January 2010, with a completion date expected in the first quarter of 2010/11.
- 3. Adaptations to Foster Carers homes (rephasing of £0.300m from 2009/10 to 2010/11) During 08/09 the Fostering service was in the process of increasing their base staff in readiness for the recruitment of new foster carers. The foster carers are now in the process of being recruited. We should therefore see an increase in the adaptations expenditure towards the end of 09/10.
- 4. Court Drive (rephasing of £0.230m from 2009/10 to 2010/11) Initial delays, which have now been resolved, related to the transfer of staff from the Health Service via TUPE arrangements. Further delays have been caused through the internal transfer of the property within Health. At present the ownership issue is ongoing. Until the ownership of the property within Health is resolved it would not be prudent to develop this site. The impact of this issue has resulted in a delayed start to the project and the need to rephase funding into 2010/11.

Overall this leaves a residual balance of £0.198m on a number of more minor projects.

There are no financial implications. All of the £1.636m rephasing is grant funded with a spend deadline of 31st March 2011.

| | Prior | | | | future | |
|--------------------------|--------|---------|---------|---------|--------|--------|
| | Years | 2009-10 | 2010-11 | 2011-12 | years | Total |
| | £'000s | £'000s | £'000s | £'000s | £'000s | £'000s |
| BUDGET & FORE | CAST | | | | | |
| Budget | 106 | 2,584 | 2,407 | 1,493 | 0 | 6,590 |
| Forecast | 106 | 948 | 4,043 | 1,493 | | 6,590 |
| Variance | 0 | -1,636 | 1,636 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | | | |
| FUNDING | | | | | | |
| Budget: | | | | | | |
| grant | 106 | 2,584 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2,690 |
| other external | 0 | 0 | 2,407 | 1,493 | | 3,900 |
| TOTAL | 106 | 2,584 | 2,407 | 1,493 | 0 | 6,590 |
| Forecast: | | | | | | |
| grant | 106 | 948 | 1,636 | 0 | 0 | 2,690 |
| other external | 0 | 0 | 2,407 | 1,493 | 0 | 3,900 |
| TOTAL | 106 | 948 | 4,043 | 1,493 | 0 | 6,590 |
| Variance | 0 | -1,636 | +1,636 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

1.2.4.1 Maintenance Programme - Payments ahead of plan £3.000 million

One of the governments initiatives to pump prime the local economy during the current financial recession has been to advance to local authorities their 2010/11 modernisation grant funding early in 2009/10. This is not additional funding and as such any spend of it in 2009/10 means a corresponding reduction in 2010/11. We have therefore had to adopt a prudent view on what could be brought forward and have brought forward £3m of the planned condition maintenance programme.

| | Prior | | | | future | |
|--------------------------|--------|---------|---------|---------|--------|--------|
| | Years | 2009-10 | 2010-11 | 2011-12 | years | Total |
| | £'000s | £'000s | £'000s | £'000s | £'000s | £'000s |
| BUDGET & FORE | CAST | | | | | |
| Budget | 0 | 11,331 | 14,433 | 14,361 | 28,722 | 68,847 |
| Forecast | 0 | 14,331 | 11,433 | 14,361 | 28,722 | 68,847 |
| Variance | 0 | 3,000 | -3,000 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| FUNDING | | | | | | |
| Budget: | | | | | | |
| supported borrowing | 0 | 8,819 | 528 | 14,361 | 28,722 | 52,430 |
| grant | 0 | 2,022 | 13,905 | 0 | 0 | 15,927 |
| prudential | 0 | 490 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 490 |
| TOTAL | 0 | 11,331 | 14,433 | 14,361 | 28,722 | 68,847 |
| Forecast: | | | | | | |
| supported borrowing | 0 | 8,819 | 528 | 14,361 | 28,722 | 52,430 |
| grant | 0 | 5,022 | 10,905 | 0 | 0 | |
| prudential | 0 | 490 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 490 |
| TOTAL | 0 | 14,331 | 11,433 | 14,361 | 28,722 | 68,847 |
| Variance | 0 | +3,000 | -3,000 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

1.2.5 Projects with real variances, including resourcing implications:

The real variance over the lifetime of the Medium Term Plan indicates an overspend of £5.311m. The split of the real variance across the years of the MTP is +£4.391m in 2009/10, +£0.869m in 2010/11, +£0.026m in 2011/12 and +£0.025m in future years.

The +£5.311m overspend relates to the following:

Special Schools Review +£5.393m (+£4.473m in 2009/10, +£0.869m in 2009/10, +£0.026M and +£0.025m in future years).

The overall management of the SSR Programme continues to create challenges both in terms of actual delivery and financial management. The pressures on the overall budget have already required Members to agree that a number of schemes would have to be delivered through the Building Schools for the Future Programme, whilst others have been deferred until other funding sources have been identified. As the Programme progresses there has been less opportunity to offset pressures and we are now in effect seeing the final approved schemes being completed.

The funding shortfall for this programme of works, most of which has been previously identified and reported, will be composed as part of the MTP workings for 2010/11. The major variances to cash limit in this programme are :

- Meadowfield School +£1.200m this refurbishment/re-modelling project has been very problematic and with hindsight a new build option would have been considerably easier, less disruptive and possibly cheaper. Delays and additional costs have resulted from resolving a number of design issues, roof leaks, mechanical and electrical changes following changes in building regulations and contractor performance issues. Claims are outstanding against the contractor and if successful will reduce the scale of this overspend.
- 2. **Grange Park School +£1.294m** (£0.418m in 2009/10) the original costings and cash limits for this project, to re-provide the school on the Wrotham School site, were based on a standard build cost per square metre. Its agreed location has required additional works to take place: acoustic works to reduce the traffic noise from the M26 motorway, extra drainage works and the need for a new electricity sub station. This forecast overspend

should be reduced by the anticipated receipt from giving up the lease earlier on the existing, very unsuitable site. This receipt has been estimated at £0.4 million.

- 3. **Bower Grove School +£0.663m** the increase in spend on this project relates to combination of the addition of a number of extra items and an error in the monitoring of the overall scheme: Part of the scheme was the development of a satellite centre at the Astor of Hever School (+£0.326m). This scheme was managed by the School, funded by us but unfortunately not reflected in the monitoring. Other increases relate to the need to infill a basement area at the school (which was previously unknown), extra ceiling and dining hall works and contractor claim payments.
- 4. **Milestone School +£0.480m** additional costs have resulted from delays caused by design and performance issues plus arranging for asbestos to be removed. There are outstanding claims against the contractor still to be finalised.
- 5. **Rowhill School +£0.257m** additional costs resulting from delays to outdoor progress on the project caused by inclement weather (snow) and the discovery of unknown buried services. Efforts are being made to offset this pressure.
- 6. **Valence School +£0.199m** additional costs have resulted from the collapse of the access road, which has delayed progress on the residential accommodation and had to be replaced, as well as electricity design issues that have needed to be resolved.
- 7. **Ifield School (6th Form Unit) +£0.180m** this relates to the final payment to North West Kent College for the provision of village based 6th Form tuition facilities.
- 8. **Appeasement Works** In approving the new budget for the SSR as part of the 2009/11-2011/12 MTP, there was a commitment to spend up to £3m on the six schools that had had their planned scheme deferred. Two of the Schools are:
 - (a) The Wyvern School (Clockhouse and Buxford) +£0.500m this is an addition to the programme which will provide the School with additional temporary accommodation, two care suites and the refurbishment of the toilets.
 - (b) Orchard School (Dunkirk) +£0.500m this is an addition to the programme which includes a building extension and some refurbishment which will allow the School to take primary aged pupils.

Corporate Property Project Management Fees -£0.338m (all in 2009/10) This saving in our Capital budget has arisen because we are unable to capitalise the Corporate Property Unit recharge for indirect staffing to the Capital Programme. Accounting rules demand that these costs have to be met from the CFE Revenue budget.

Self Funded Projects +£0.147m. (all in 2009/10) The entire overspend relates to the Quarryfield Outdoor Environmental Project which is planned to complete in 2009/10. All of costs relating to this project are being funded from Early Years revenue contributions.

Overall this leaves a residual balance of +£0.109m on a number of more minor projects. (all in 2009/10)

1.2.6 General Overview of Capital Programme:

(a) Risks

The creation of the PEF2 fund has reduced what was previously seen as the major risk i.e., the realisation of Capital Receipts. It does, however, reduce the value of receipts and hence the size of associated schemes and has meant a significant reduction in the size of our programme.

The Directorate is also at risk from external sources both in terms of the time and cost pressures on the budget by for example decisions taken by planning, environment and occasionally the individual scheme managers.

One specific scheme risk relates to the re-provision of Lympne Primary School. We are currently holding a spend figure on Lympne of £915k, but are forecasting nothing on the basis that it will all be recovered, either via the professional indemnity claim, additional fire insurance funding or a claim against the causers of the fire for 'unrecoverable losses'.

(b) Details of action being taken to alleviate risks

We continue to stress to colleagues elsewhere within the authority the fixed nature of our budget and anything extra that they insist upon means another scheme loses. The programme is also monitored internally on a regular basis and any potential challenges noted and addressed wherever possible.

1.2.7 PFI Projects

Building Schools for the Future (wave 3)

£69.6m of investment in the BSF Wave 3 programme represents investment by a third party. No payment is made by KCC for the new/refurbished assets until the asset are ready for use and this is by way of an annual unitary charge to the revenue budget.

| | Previous | 2009-10 | 2010-11 | 2011-12 | TOTAL |
|----------|----------|---------|---------|---------|--------|
| | years | | | | |
| | £000s | £000s | £000s | £000s | £000s |
| Budget | 21,602 | 43,204 | 4,801 | | 69,607 |
| Actual / | 21,602 | 43,204 | 4,801 | | 69,607 |
| Forecast | | | | | |
| Variance | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

(a) Progress and details of whether costings are still as planned (for the 3rd party)

The contracts for the Building Schools for the Future programme and the establishment of Local Education Partnership 1 (LEP1) were signed on 24th October 2008. These include the PFI Agreement for the construction of the three PFI schools. Preliminary works on the three PFI sites began slightly before financial close (at the Contractor's risk) in order to maintain the construction programme. The construction of the new assets is therefore currently running to schedule and in accordance with the costings above.

(b) Implications for KCC of details reported in (a) i.e., could an increase in the cost result in a change to the unitary charge?

The PFI Contractor bears the risk of any delays to the construction programme (with the exception of any agreed compensation events). Consequently, any delays that may arise in the construction programme will not impact on the unitary charge.

1.2.8 Project Re-Phasing

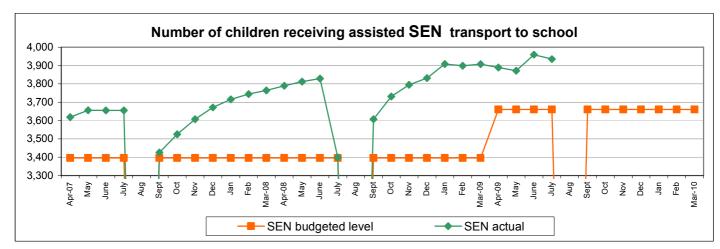
It is proposed that a cash limit change be recommended for the following projects that have rephased by greater than £0.100m to reduce the reporting requirements during the year. Any subsequent re-phasing greater than £0.100m can be requested but the full extent of the rephasing will have to be shown. The possible re-phasing is detailed in the table below.

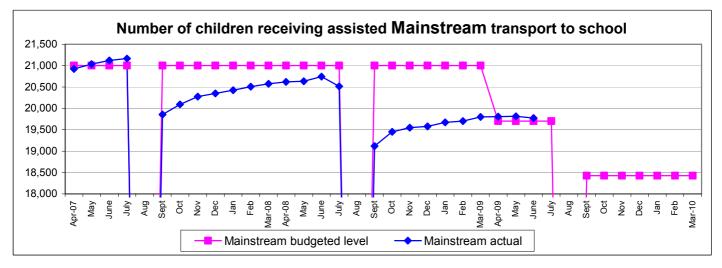
| | 2009-10 | 2010-11 | 2011-12 | Future Years | Total |
|--------------------------------------|--------------|-------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| | £k | £k | £k | £k | |
| Basic Needs - Goat Lees | | | | | |
| Amended total cash limits | +100 | +1,200 | | | +1,300 |
| re-phasing | -100 | -1,100 | +1,200 | | 0 |
| Revised project phasing | 0 | +100 | +1,200 | 0 | +1,300 |
| Basic Needs - Templar Barı | racks | | | | |
| Amended total cash limits | +794 | +1,600 | +1,600 | | +3,994 |
| re-phasing | -744 | -1,381 | +1,029 | +1,096 | 0 |
| Revised project phasing | +50 | +219 | +2,629 | +1,096 | +3,994 |
| Basic Needs - Ryarsh Prima | ary | | | | |
| Amended total cash limits | +169 | | | | +169 |
| re-phasing | -169 | +169 | | | 0 |
| Revised project phasing | 0 | +169 | 0 | 0 | +169 |
| Basic Needs - Dartford Gra | mmar Schoo | l for Girls | | | |
| Amended total cash limits | +2,198 | 1 101 01113 | | | +2,198 |
| re-phasing | -437 | +437 | | | 0 |
| Revised project phasing | +1,761 | +437 | 0 | 0 | +2,198 |
| revised project pridering | - 1,7 01 | 1401 | | | - 2,100 |
| Modernisation of Assets - S | Sissinghurst | Primary | | | |
| Amended total cash limits | +345 | +61 | | | +406 |
| re-phasing | -200 | +200 | | | 0 |
| Revised project phasing | +145 | +261 | 0 | 0 | +406 |
| Building Maintenance Prog | ramme | | | | |
| Amended total cash limits | +11,331 | +14,433 | +14,361 | +28,722 | +68,847 |
| re-phasing | +3,000 | -3,000 | , | | 0 |
| Revised project phasing | +14,331 | +11,433 | +14,361 | +28,722 | +68,847 |
| Primary Pathfinder - Oakfie | ld & Manor | | | | |
| Amended total cash limits | +9,179 | +213 | | | +9,392 |
| re-phasing | -653 | +626 | +27 | | 0 |
| Revised project phasing | +8,526 | +839 | +27 | 0 | +9,392 |
| Transforming Short Breaks | | | | | |
| Amended total cash limits | +2,584 | +2,407 | ±1 402 | | TC 101 |
| re-phasing | -1,636 | +1,636 | +1,493 | | +6,484 |
| Revised project phasing | +948 | +4,043 | +1,493 | 0 | +6,484 |
| | | _ | | | |
| Total re-phasing >£100k | -939 | -2,413 | +2,256 | +1,096 | 0 |
| Other re-phased Projects below £100k | | | | | |
| re-phasing | +30 | -30 | | | 0 |
| Revised phasing | +30 | -30 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | 1 | |

2. KEY ACTIVITY INDICATORS AND BUDGET RISK ASSESSMENT MONITORING

2.1 Numbers of children receiving assisted SEN and Mainstream transport to school:

| | 2007-08 | | | | 2008-09 | | | | 2009-10 | | | | |
|-------|-------------------|--------|-------------------|--------|-------------------|--------|-------------------|-----------|-------------------|--------|-------------------|------------|--|
| | SEI | N | Mainst | ream | SE | N | Mains | ninstream | | SEN | | Mainstream | |
| | Budgeted level | actual | Budgeted level | actual | Budgeted level | actual | Budgeted level | actual | Budgeted level | actual | Budgeted level | actual | |
| April | 3,396 | 3,618 | 21,000 | 20,923 | 3,396 | 3,790 | 21,000 | 20,618 | 3,660 | 3,889 | 19,700 | 19,805 | |
| May | 3,396 | 3,656 | 21,000 | 21,032 | 3,396 | 3,812 | 21,000 | 20,635 | 3,660 | 3,871 | 19,700 | 19,813 | |
| June | 3,396 | 3,655 | 21,000 | 21,121 | 3,396 | 3,829 | 21,000 | 20,741 | 3,660 | 3,959 | 19,700 | 19,773 | |
| July | 3,396 | 3,655 | 21,000 | 21,164 | 3,396 | 3,398 | 21,000 | 20,516 | 3,660 | 3,935 | 19,700 | 19,761 | |
| Aug | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | | |
| Sept | 3,396 | 3,426 | 21,000 | 19,855 | 3,396 | 3,607 | 21,000 | 19,118 | 3,660 | | 18,425 | | |
| Oct | 3,396 | 3,525 | 21,000 | 20,093 | 3,396 | 3,731 | 21,000 | 19,450 | 3,660 | | 18,425 | | |
| Nov | 3,396 | 3,607 | 21,000 | 20,276 | 3,396 | 3,795 | 21,000 | 19,548 | 3,660 | | 18,425 | | |
| Dec | 3,396 | 3,671 | 21,000 | 20,349 | 3,396 | 3,831 | 21,000 | 19,579 | 3,660 | | 18,425 | | |
| Jan | 3,396 | 3,716 | 21,000 | 20,426 | 3,396 | 3,908 | 21,000 | 19,670 | 3,660 | | 18,425 | | |
| Feb | 3,396 | 3,744 | 21,000 | 20,509 | 3,396 | 3,898 | 21,000 | 19,701 | 3,660 | | 18,425 | | |
| March | 3,396 | 3,764 | 21,000 | 20,575 | 3,396 | 3,907 | 21,000 | 19,797 | 3,660 | | 18,425 | | |

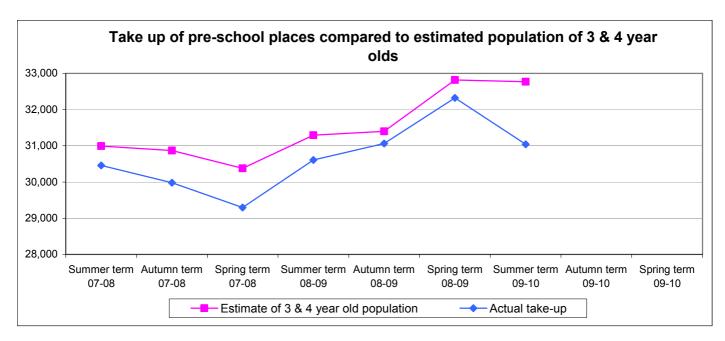




- **SEN HTST** The number of children requiring SEN transport continues to be higher than budgeted levels, and the resulting pressure on this budget is detailed in section 1.1.3.8.
- Mainstream HTST The number of children requiring mainstream transport is higher than the budgeted level. However, as explained in section 1.1.3.7, savings have been generated through the contract renegotiation which means we can now afford more travellers than the budgeted level suggests.

2.2.1 Take up of pre-school places against the number of places available, split between Private Voluntary and Independent Sector (PVI) places and School places:

| | PVI | School | Total places | Estimate | % |
|-------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|---------------------|------|
| | places taken | places taken | taken up | of 3 & 4 | take |
| | ир | ир | ' | year old population | up |
| 2007-08 | | | | | |
| Summer term | 20,675 | 9,485 | 30,460 | 30,992 | 98% |
| Autumn term | 14,691 | 15,290 | 29,981 | 30,867 | 97% |
| Spring term | 17,274 | 12,020 | 29,294 | 30,378 | 96% |
| 2008-09 | | | | | |
| Summer term | 20,766 | 9,842 | 30,608 | 31,294 | 98% |
| Autumn term | 14,461 | 16,604 | 31,065 | 31,399 | 99% |
| Spring term | 19,164 | 13,161 | 32,325 | 32,820 | 98% |
| 2009-10 | | | | | |
| Summer term | 21,175 | 9,868 | 31,043 | 32,770 | 95% |
| Autumn term | | | | | |
| Spring term | | | | | |

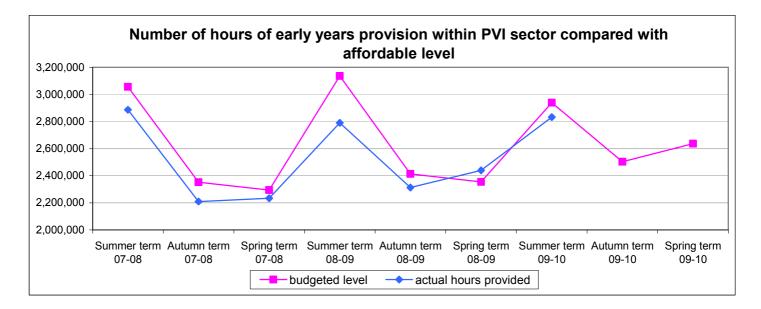


- This graph shows that currently 95% of the estimated population of 3 and 4 year olds are receiving some level of early years provision, whether this be one session per week for 33 weeks or five sessions per week for 38 weeks. This activity indicator is based on headcount and provides a snapshot position at a point in time, whereas the activity data in 2.2.2 below provides details of the number of hours provided in the Private, Voluntary & Independent sector, and will correlate with the variance on the Early Years budget within the Management Information Unit. However as this budget is funded entirely from DSG/standards fund, any surplus or deficit at the end of the year must be carried forward to the next financial year in accordance with the regulations, and cannot be used to offset over or underspending elsewhere in the directorate budget. Therefore, as any unspent DSG Early Years funding has to be returned to schools, in 2009-10 an estimated underspend of £1m will be transferred to the schools unallocated reserve and hence is not included in the overall directorate forecast shown in table 1, but is reported in the narrative in section 1.1.3.18 of this annex. Expenditure relating to the increase in the free entitlement from 12.5hrs to 15hrs a week will be funded from Standards Fund, a 17month ring-fenced specific grant, which requires any resulting underspends will be carried forward to the next financial year to be spent by 31st August 2011.
- The percentage drop in the level of take-up may be due to the effects of the recession, where some parents, mainly those working part-time, who had used the free-entitlement to enable them to work or train are now unemployed and not using early education even though it is free.

However it must also be noted that while the table suggests a drop in the level of take-up, the 3 & 4 year old population data is an estimate and total numbers of take up for both PVI and school places has risen for this point in the financial year. A further update on this position will be given in future monitoring reports.

2.2.2 Number of hours of early years provision provided to 3 & 4 year olds within the Private, Voluntary & Independent Sector compared with the affordable level:

| | 2007 | 7-08 | 2008 | 8-09 | 2009-10 | |
|-------------|--|-----------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| | Budgeted Actual number of hours provided | | Budgeted number of hours | Actual hours provided | Budgeted number of hours | Actual hours provided |
| Summer term | 3,056,554 | 2,887,134 | 3,136,344 | 2,790,446 | 2,939,695 | 2,832,550 |
| Autumn term | 2,352,089 | 2,209,303 | 2,413,489 | 2,313,819 | 2,502,314 | |
| Spring term | 2,294,845 | 2,233,934 | 2,354,750 | 2,438,957 | 2,637,646 | |
| | 7,703,488 | 7,330,371 | 7,904,583 | 7,543,222 | 8,079,655 | 2,832,550 |



- The budgeted number of hours per term is based on an assumed level of take-up and the
 assumed number of weeks the providers are open. The variation between the terms is due to
 two reasons: firstly, the movement of 4 year olds at the start of the Autumn term into reception
 year in mainstream schools; and secondly, the terms do not have the same number of weeks.
- From September 2009-10, the phased roll-out of the increase in the number of free entitlement hours from 12.5hrs to 15 hrs per week will begin. The estimated increase in the number of hours has been factored into the budgeted number of hours for 2009-10. This increase in hours will be funded from a specific DCSF standards fund grant.
- The current activity suggests an underspend of around £1m on this budget which has been mentioned in section 1.1.3.18 of this annex. A more certain position will be reported once the autumn hours are known.
- It should be noted that not all parents currently take up their full entitlement and this can change during the year.
- The number of hours provided in the Summer Term has increased even though the percentage take-up reported in 2.2.1 has reduced because the actual level of take-up in PVI providers has increased and there are more days in the summer term than the spring term.

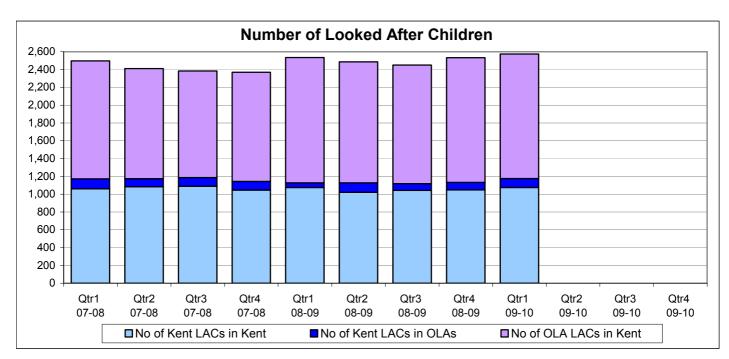
2.3 Number of schools with deficit budgets compared with the total number of schools:

| | 2005-06 | 2006-07 | 2007-08 | 2008-09 | 2009-10 |
|--|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------|
| | as at 31-3-06 | as at 31-3-07 | as at 31-3-08 | as at 31-3-09 | Projection |
| Total number of schools | 600 | 596 | 575 | 570 | 570 |
| Total value of school revenue reserves | £70,657k | £74,376k | £79,360k | £63,184k | £63,184k |
| Number of deficit schools | 9 | 15 | 15 | 13 | 19 |
| Total value of deficits | £947k | £1,426k | £1,068k | £1,775k | £2,723k |

- The information on deficit schools for 2009-10 has been obtained from the schools budget submissions. The directorate receives updates from schools through budget monitoring returns from all schools after 6 months, and 9 months as well as an outturn report at year end.
- The number and value of deficits for 2009-10 is based on the schools 3 year budget plan submission. These are estimates and more information will be provided in future monitoring reports. Historically, the number of deficits reported in the first quarters monitoring tend to reduce by year end. The CFE Statutory team are working with all schools currently reporting a deficit with the aim of returning the schools to a balanced budget position as soon as possible. This involves agreeing a management action plan with each school.
- KCC now has a "no deficit" policy for schools, which means that schools cannot plan for a
 deficit budget at the start of the year. Unplanned deficits will need to be addressed in the
 following year's budget plan, and schools that incur unplanned deficits in successive years will
 be subject to intervention by the Local Authority.

2.4 Numbers of Looked After Children (LAC):

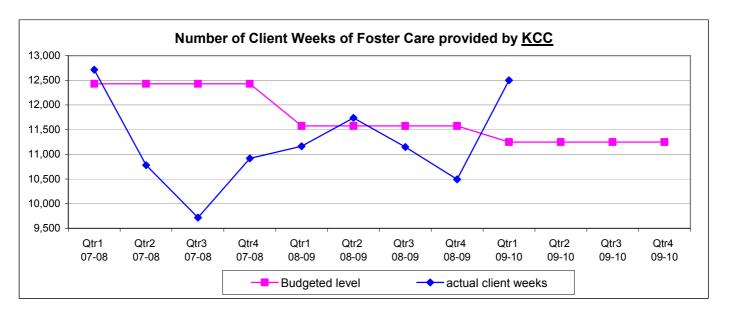
| | No of Kent LAC placed in Kent | No of Kent LAC placed in OLAs | TOTAL NO OF KENT LAC | No of OLA LAC placed in Kent | TOTAL No of LAC in Kent |
|-----------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------|
| 2007-08 | | | | | |
| Apr – Jun | 1,060 | 112 | 1,172 | 1,325 | 2,497 |
| Jul – Sep | 1,084 | 91 | 1,175 | 1,236 | 2,411 |
| Oct – Dec | 1,090 | 97 | 1,187 | 1,197 | 2,384 |
| Jan – Mar | 1,047 | 97 | 1,144 | 1,226 | 2,370 |
| 2008-09 | | | | | |
| Apr – Jun | 1,075 | 52 | 1,127 | 1,408 | 2,535 |
| Jul – Sep | 1,022 | 105 | 1,127 | 1,360 | 2,487 |
| Oct – Dec | 1,042 | 77 | 1,119 | 1,331 | 2,450 |
| Jan – Mar | 1,048 | 84 | 1,132 | 1,402 | 2,534 |
| 2009-10 | | | | | |
| Apr – Jun | 1,076 | 100 | 1,176 | 1,399 | 2,575 |
| Jul – Sep | | | | | |
| Oct – Dec | | | | | |
| Jan – Mar | | | | | |



- Children Looked After by KCC may on occasion be placed out of the County, which is undertaken using practice protocols that ensure that all long-distance placements are justified and in the interests of the child. All Looked After Children are subject to regular statutory reviews (at least twice a year), which ensures that a regular review of the child's care plan is undertaken. The majority (over 99%) of Looked After Children placed out of the Authority are either in adoptive placements, placed with a relative, specialist residential provision not available in Kent or living with KCC foster carers based in Medway.
- Please note, the number of looked after children for each quarter represent a snapshot of the number of children designated as looked after at the end of each quarter, it is not the total number of looked after children during the period. Therefore although the number of looked after children has increased by 34, there could have been more during the period.
- The increase in Kent looked after children has placed additional pressure on the fostering service budget (see section 1.1.3.10)

2.5.1 Number of Client Weeks of Foster Care provided by KCC:

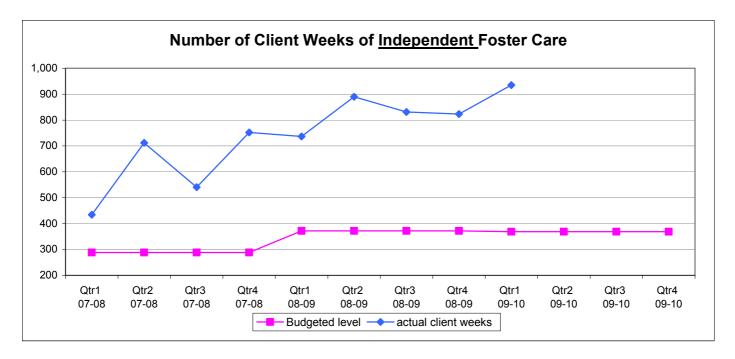
| | 200 | 07-08 | 200 | 8-09 | 2009-10 | | |
|-----------|-------------------|------------------------|-------------------|------------------------|-------------------|------------------------|--|
| | Budgeted level | Actual Client Weeks | Budgeted level | Actual Client Weeks | Budgeted level | Actual Client Weeks | |
| Apr - Jun | 12,427 | 12,711 | 11,576 | 11,166 | 11,249 | 12,499 | |
| Jul - Sep | 12,427 | 10,781 | 11,576 | 11,735 | 11,249 | | |
| Oct - Dec | 12,427 | 9,716 | 11,576 | 11,147 | 11,249 | | |
| Jan - Mar | 12,427 | 10,918 | 11,576 | 10,493 | 11,249 | | |
| | 49,709 | 44,129 | 46,303 | 44,451 | 44,997 | 12,499 | |



- The actual number of client weeks is based on the numbers of known clients at a particular point in time.
- The budgeted level has been calculated by dividing the 2009-10 budget for all in-house fostering (including 16+) by the 2008-09 average weekly cost adjusted for inflation. The average weekly cost is also an estimate based on financial information and estimates of the number of client weeks.
- It should be noted that the data relating to 2007-08 was manually produced due to problems with the IT system and should be treated with some caution.
- There has been a significant increase in the number of weeks for the first quarter of 2009-10 with approximately 2,000 additional weeks purchased compared to the final quarter of 2008-09. However, due to the short term nature of some of these placements (less than a month), the financial forecast has not been based on this trend continuing for the remainder of this financial year. The overall net pressure on in-house fostering is expected to be approximately £719k, combining both 16+ and fostering service forecasts (sections 1.1.3.10 & 1.1.3.13) and corresponds with forecast activity levels. However, it must be noted the activity levels of inhouse foster care placements are volatile and further information on the apparent trend will be given in future monitoring reports.
- It must be noted there is a move to increase the number of in-house foster carers to reduce the dependence on more costly independent sector provision, however this is not expected to happen until late 2009-10 or early 2010-11, due to delays in the recruitment of relevant staff.

2.5.2 Number of Client Weeks of Independent Foster Care:

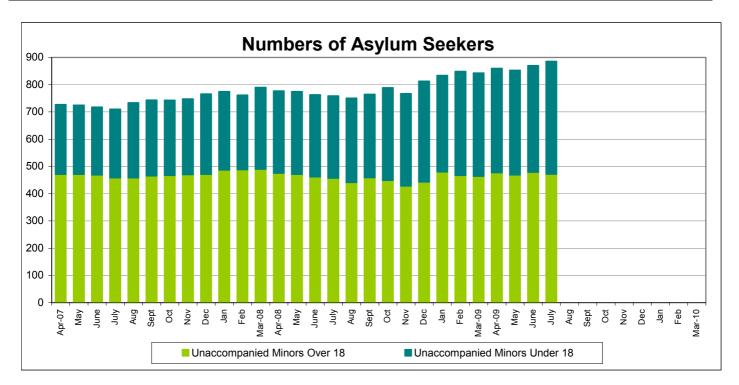
| | 200 | 07-08 | 200 | 8-09 | 2009-10 | | |
|-----------|-------------------|------------------------|-------------------|------------------------|-------------------|------------------------|--|
| | Budgeted level | Actual Client Weeks | Budgeted level | Actual Client Weeks | Budgeted level | Actual Client Weeks | |
| Apr - Jun | 289 | 435 | 372 | 737 | 369 | 935 | |
| Jul - Sep | 289 | 712 | 372 | 890 | 369 | | |
| Oct - Dec | 289 | 540 | 372 | 831 | 369 | | |
| Jan - Mar | 289 | 752 | 372 | 823 | 369 | | |
| | 1,154 | 2,439 | 1,487 | 3,281 | 1,475 | 935 | |



- The actual number of client weeks is based on the numbers of known clients at a particular point in time.
- The budgeted level has been calculated by dividing the 2009-10 budget by the 2008-09 average weekly cost adjusted for inflation. The average weekly cost is also an estimate based on financial information and estimates of the number of client weeks and may be subject to change.
- The number of independent sector fostering placements has increased by an additional 112 weeks since the final quarter of 2008-09. The projected overspend on independent sector fostering payments is £2,504k combining both 16+ and fostering service forecasts (sections 1.1.3.10 & 1.1.3.13), this is an increase of £665k compared to the 2008-09 outturn. The activity relating to independent sector provision is not expected to reduce until late 2009-10 or early 2010-11, once the number and skill level of in-house foster carers has began to increase.

2.6 Numbers of Unaccompanied Asylum Seeking Children (UASC):

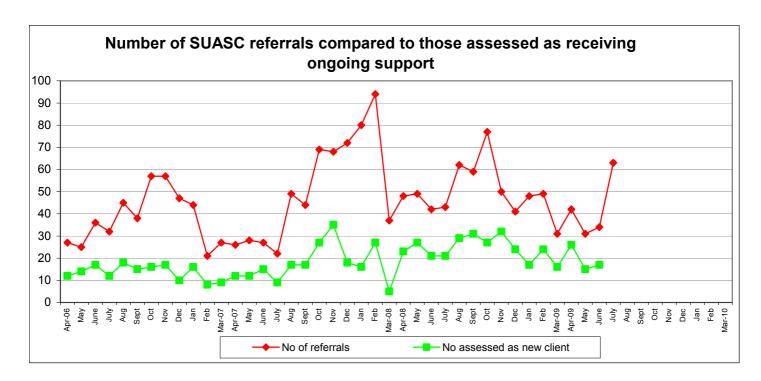
| | | 2007-08 | | | 2008-09 | | | 2009-10 | |
|-----------|----------|---------|------------------|----------|---------|------------------|----------|---------|------------------|
| | Under 18 | Over 18 | Total Clients | Under 18 | Over 18 | Total Clients | Under 18 | Over 18 | Total Clients |
| April | 256 | 471 | 727 | 302 | 475 | 777 | 383 | 477 | 860 |
| May | 254 | 471 | 725 | 304 | 471 | 775 | 384 | 469 | 852 |
| June | 249 | 469 | 718 | 301 | 462 | 763 | 391 | 479 | 870 |
| July | 252 | 458 | 710 | 302 | 457 | 759 | 414 | 472 | 886 |
| August | 276 | 458 | 734 | 310 | 441 | 751 | | | |
| September | 279 | 465 | 744 | 306 | 459 | 765 | | | |
| October | 276 | 467 | 743 | 340 | 449 | 789 | | | |
| November | 278 | 470 | 748 | 339 | 428 | 767 | | | |
| December | 295 | 471 | 766 | 370 | 443 | 813 | | | |
| January | 288 | 487 | 775 | 354 | 480 | 834 | | | |
| February | 274 | 488 | 762 | 382 | 467 | 849 | | | |
| March | 300 | 490 | 790 | 379 | 464 | 843 | | | |



- Client numbers have risen as a result of higher referrals and are higher than the projected number, which for 2009-10 is an average of 820 clients per month.
- The data recorded above will include some referrals for which the assessments are not yet complete. These clients are initially recorded as having the Date of Birth that they claim but once their assessment has been completed, their category may change.

2.7 Numbers of Asylum Seeker referrals compared with the number assessed as qualifying for on-going support from Service for Unaccompanied Asylum Seeking Children (SUASC) ie new clients:

| | | 2006-07 | | 2 | 2007-08 | | 2 | 2008-09 | | 2 | 2009-10 | |
|--------|-----------|----------|-----|-----------|----------|-----|-----------|----------|-----|-----------|----------|-----|
| | No. of | No. | % |
| | referrals | assessed | | referrals | assessed | | referrals | assessed | | referrals | assessed | |
| | | as new | | | as new | | | as new | | | as new | |
| | | client | | | client | | | client | | | client | |
| April | 27 | 12 | 44% | 26 | 12 | 46% | 48 | 23 | 48% | 42 | 26 | 62% |
| May | 25 | 14 | 56% | 28 | 12 | 43% | 49 | 27 | 55% | 31 | 15 | 48% |
| June | 36 | 17 | 47% | 27 | 15 | 56% | 42 | 21 | 50% | 34 | 17 | 50% |
| July | 32 | 12 | 38% | 22 | 9 | 41% | 43 | 21 | 49% | 63 | | |
| August | 45 | 18 | 40% | 49 | 17 | 35% | 62 | 29 | 47% | | | |
| Sept | 38 | 15 | 39% | 44 | 17 | 39% | 59 | 31 | 53% | | | |
| Oct | 57 | 16 | 28% | 69 | 27 | 39% | 77 | 27 | 35% | | | |
| Nov | 57 | 17 | 30% | 68 | 35 | 51% | 50 | 32 | 64% | | | |
| Dec | 47 | 10 | 21% | 72 | 18 | 25% | 41 | 24 | 59% | | | |
| Jan | 44 | 16 | 36% | 80 | 16 | 20% | 48 | 17 | 35% | | | |
| Feb | 21 | 8 | 38% | 94 | 27 | 29% | 49 | 24 | 49% | | | |
| March | 27 | 9 | 33% | 37 | 5 | 14% | 31 | 16 | 52% | | | |
| | 456 | 164 | 36% | 616 | 210 | 34% | 599 | 292 | 49% | 170 | 58 | |



- The number of referrals remains consistently higher than the budgeted 30 referrals a month with a significant rise in July.
- The high number of referrals has a knock on effect on the number assessed as new clients. The
 number of new clients in April and June were higher than the expected 15 new clients a month.
 Age assessments for the July referrals have not yet been completed and up-to-date information
 will be provided in the next full monitoring report to Cabinet in November.
- The first two quarters figures for 2008-09 'number assessed as new clients' have been corrected for this report. The figures for quarter one and two of 2008-09 increased from 70 and 77 to 71 and 81 respectively. The difference is due to delays in the completion of the young person's assessment either due to hospitalisation or their being missing, or further evidence of age thus requiring an amendment to the data.

KENT ADULT SOCIAL SERVICES DIRECTORATE SUMMARY JULY 2009-10 FULL MONITORING REPORT

1. FINANCE

1.1 REVENUE

1.1.1 The cash limits that the Directorate is working to, and upon which the variances in this report are based, include adjustments for both formal virement and technical adjustments, the latter being where there is no change in policy. The Directorate would like to request formal virement through this report to reflect adjustments to cash limits required for the following changes required in respect of the allocation of previously unallocated budgets where further information regarding allocations and spending plans has become available since the budget setting process. This primarily relates to how the Directorate allocated demography/growth and savings, and how grant funding was allocated, decisions for which were made following a Special Budget SMT in January and subsequent detailed analysis by Areas. Where necessary allocations have been adjusted in light of the 2008-09 outturn, whereas before they would have been based on forecasts from several months earlier. As a result demography/growth and savings have in some cases been allocated across different headings to those assumed within budget build. Cash limits also need to be adjusted to reflect the changing trends in services over the past couple of years through modernisation of services and the move towards more self directed support. Services are now more likely to be community based, for example in supported accommodation, or through a domiciliary care package, or via a direct payment, rather than residentially based (although there are exceptions where very complex needs remain, e.g. many Older People with Mental Health Needs and clients with severe Learning or Physical Disabilities). The value of these changes is an increase of £3,283k in gross and a £3,283k increase in income.

Cash limits have also been adjusted to reflect a number of technical adjustments to budget, including realignment of gross and income to more accurately reflect current levels of services and the inclusion of a number of 100% grants/contributions (i.e. which fully fund the additional costs) awarded since the budget was set. These include the increase in the HIV/AIDS grant £45k, new grants for 'P Plate' adult social workers to support newly qualified staff £22k and £150k for Minor repairs and adaptations 'handyperson' grant, and reflects the receipts in advance carried forward from 2008-09 for Learning Disability Campus Reprovision Grant £174k and Social Care Reform Grant £761k. It was previously acknowledged that some of the income budgets were not correctly aligned to where the gross budget was held. This should have been rectified in budget build but regrettably was not hence a number of adjustments are now required. The value of these changes is a £5,133k increase in gross and a £5,133k increase in income. Of this approximately £3.5m relates to additional funding from Health, and a further £1m relates to the correct accounting treatment for recharges.

These adjustments have resulted in an overall increase in the gross expenditure budget of £9,568k (£3,283k + £45k + £22k + £150k + £174k + £761k + £5,133k) and an increase in the income budget of an equal amount, giving a net nil effect.

In addition there has been an increase of £553k in the gross budget in relation to approved roll-forwards from 2008-09.

Therefore the overall movement in cash limits shown in table 1a below is an increase of £10,121k in gross expenditure (£9,568k + £553k) and an increase in income of £9,568k.

Table 1a shows:

- the published budget,
- the proposed budget following adjustments for both formal virement and technical adjustments, together with roll forward from 2008-09 as approved by Cabinet in July,
- the total value of the adjustments applied to each service line.

Cabinet is asked to approve these revised cash limits:

The changes to cash limits referred to above have also impacted on the 2009-10 affordable levels of activity and these have been updated within section 2 of this annex to reflect the revised cash limits outlined in Tables 1a and 1b.

1.1.2.1 Table 1a: Movement in cash limits since Published Budget

| Budget Book Heading | Pul | blished Budg | get | Cui | rent Cash Li | imit | Mover | ment in Cash | n Limit |
|------------------------------------|---------|--------------|---------|---------|--------------|---------|--------|--------------|---------|
| | G | I | N | G | I | N | G | | N |
| | £'000s | £'000s | £'000s | £'000s | £'000s | £'000s | £'000s | £'000s | £'000s |
| Adult Services portfolio | | | | | | | | | |
| Older People: | | | | | | | | | |
| - Residential Care | 84,184 | -29,330 | 54,854 | 88,635 | -31,724 | 56,911 | 4,451 | -2,394 | 2,057 |
| - Nursing Care | 43,004 | -19,176 | 23,828 | 43,647 | -19,507 | 24,140 | 643 | -331 | 312 |
| - Domiciliary Care | 48,539 | -9,807 | 38,732 | 47,233 | -10,317 | 36,916 | -1,306 | -510 | -1,816 |
| - Direct Payments | 4,372 | -455 | 3,917 | 4,638 | -436 | 4,202 | 266 | 19 | 285 |
| - Other Services | 20,006 | -3,027 | 16,979 | 21,607 | -4,645 | 16,962 | 1,601 | -1,618 | -17 |
| Total Older People | 200,105 | -61,795 | 138,310 | 205,760 | -66,629 | 139,131 | 5,655 | -4,834 | 821 |
| People with a Learning Difficulty: | | | | | | | | | |
| - Residential Care | 66,316 | -10,975 | 55,341 | 64,909 | -12,119 | 52,790 | -1,407 | -1,144 | -2,551 |
| - Domiciliary Care | 7,356 | -850 | 6,506 | 6,704 | -650 | 6,054 | -652 | 200 | -452 |
| - Direct Payments | 6,012 | -122 | 5,890 | 5,465 | -84 | 5,381 | -547 | 38 | -509 |
| - Supported Accommodation | 7,547 | -1,044 | 6,503 | 9,582 | -1,151 | 8,431 | 2,035 | -107 | 1,928 |
| - Other Services | 19,493 | -1,356 | 18,137 | 20,326 | -1,924 | 18,402 | 833 | -568 | 265 |
| Total People with a LD | 106,724 | -14,347 | 92,377 | 106,986 | -15,928 | 91,058 | 262 | -1,581 | -1,319 |
| People with a Physical Disability | | | | | | | | | |
| - Residential Care | 12,501 | -2,022 | 10,479 | 12,254 | -1,987 | 10,267 | -247 | 35 | -212 |
| - Domiciliary Care | 7,568 | -459 | 7,109 | 7,317 | -439 | 6,878 | -251 | 20 | -231 |
| - Direct Payments | 6,401 | -280 | 6,121 | 6,697 | -250 | 6,447 | 296 | 30 | 326 |
| - Supported Accommodation | 418 | -13 | 405 | 394 | -8 | 386 | -24 | 5 | -19 |
| - Other Services | 5,644 | -741 | 4,903 | 6,530 | -1,237 | 5,293 | 886 | -496 | 390 |
| Total People with a PD | 32,532 | -3,515 | 29,017 | 33,192 | -3,921 | 29,271 | 660 | -406 | 254 |
| All Adults Assessment & Related | 36,084 | -1,670 | 34,414 | 37,205 | -1,917 | 35,288 | 1,121 | -247 | 874 |
| Mental Health Service | | | | | | | | | |
| - Residential Care | 6,610 | -992 | 5,618 | 6,456 | -974 | 5,482 | -154 | 18 | -136 |
| - Domiciliary Care | 903 | | 903 | 627 | | 627 | -276 | 0 | -276 |
| - Direct Payments | 386 | | 386 | 602 | | 602 | 216 | 0 | 216 |
| - Supported Accommodation | 355 | -63 | 292 | 435 | 0 | 435 | 80 | 63 | 143 |
| - Assessment & Related | 10,060 | -876 | 9,184 | 9,982 | -876 | 9,106 | -78 | 0 | -78 |
| - Other Services | 6,545 | -904 | 5,641 | 6,736 | -904 | 5,832 | 191 | 0 | 191 |
| Total Mental Health Service | 24,859 | -2,835 | 22,024 | 24,838 | -2,754 | 22,084 | -21 | 81 | 60 |
| Supporting People | 32,882 | | 32,882 | 33,033 | -150 | 32,883 | 151 | -150 | 1 |
| Gypsy & Traveller Unit | 630 | -289 | 341 | 630 | -289 | 341 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| People with no recourse to | 100 | | 100 | 100 | | 100 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Public Funds | | | | | | | | | |
| Strategic Management | 1,303 | | 1,303 | 1,339 | | 1,339 | 36 | 0 | 36 |
| Strategic Business Support | 21,844 | -519 | 21,325 | 24,219 | -1,971 | 22,248 | 2,375 | -1,452 | 923 |
| Support Services purchased | 7,462 | | 7,462 | 7,344 | | 7,344 | -118 | 0 | -118 |
| from CED | | | | | | | | | |
| Specific Grants | | -38,637 | -38,637 | | -39,616 | -39,616 | | -979 | -979 |
| Adult Services controllable | 464,525 | -123,607 | 340,918 | 474,646 | -133,175 | 341,471 | 10,121 | -9,568 | 553 |

1.1.2.2 **Table 1b** below details the revenue position by Service Unit against the revised cash limits shown in table 1a:

| Budget Book Heading | | Cash Limit | | | Variance | | Comment |
|------------------------------------|---------|------------|---------|--------|----------|--------|---|
| | G | I | N | G | I | N | |
| | £'000s | £'000s | £'000s | £'000s | £'000s | £'000s | |
| Adult Services portfolio | | | | | | | |
| Older People: | | | | | | | |
| - Residential Care | 88,635 | -31,724 | 56,911 | -616 | -76 | -692 | Reducing clients but price pressures due to complexity |
| - Nursing Care | 43,647 | -19,507 | 24,140 | 303 | -225 | 78 | Demographic and placement pressures offset with additional income |
| - Domiciliary Care | 47,233 | -10,317 | 36,916 | -926 | 103 | -823 | Reducing clients but price pressures due to complexity |
| - Direct Payments | 4,638 | -436 | 4,202 | -67 | -25 | -92 | |
| - Other Services | 21,607 | -4,915 | 16,692 | 124 | -17 | 107 | Small gross variances against a number of lines |
| Total Older People | 205,760 | -66,899 | 138,861 | -1,182 | -240 | -1,422 | |
| People with a Learning Difficulty: | | | | | | | |
| - Residential Care | 64,909 | -12,119 | 52,790 | 1,704 | -135 | 1,569 | Demographic and placement pressures |
| - Domiciliary Care | 6,704 | -650 | 6,054 | 97 | -71 | 26 | |
| - Direct Payments | 5,465 | -84 | 5,381 | 62 | -14 | 48 | |
| - Supported Accommodation | 9,582 | -1,151 | 8,431 | 643 | -215 | 428 | Demographic and placement pressures |
| - Other Services | 19,908 | -1,506 | 18,402 | -488 | -25 | -513 | Release of Managing Director's Contingency to offset overall pressure |
| Total People with a LD | 106,568 | -15,510 | 91,058 | 2,018 | -460 | 1,558 | |
| People with a Physical Disability | | | | | | | |
| - Residential Care | 12,254 | -1,987 | 10,267 | 780 | -128 | 652 | Demographic and placement pressures |
| - Domiciliary Care | 7,318 | -439 | 6,879 | 95 | -9 | 86 | |
| - Direct Payments | 6,697 | -250 | 6,447 | -34 | 9 | -25 | |
| - Supported Accommodation | 394 | -8 | 386 | -99 | 5 | -94 | |
| - Other Services | 6,033 | -692 | 5,341 | -342 | 13 | -329 | Release of Managing Director's Contingency to offset overall pressure |
| Total People with a PD | 32,696 | -3,376 | 29,320 | 400 | -110 | 290 | |
| All Adults Assessment & Related | 37,155 | -1,918 | 35,237 | 63 | -95 | -32 | |
| Mental Health Service | | | 0 | | | 0 | |
| - Residential Care | 6,456 | -974 | 5,482 | 585 | 276 | 861 | Forecast activity in excess of affordable level; increased proportion of S117 clients |
| - Domiciliary Care | 540 | | 540 | 27 | 0 | 27 | |
| - Direct Payments | 602 | | 602 | -357 | 0 | -357 | Less than expected activity |
| - Supported Accommodation | 585 | -63 | 522 | 27 | -51 | -24 | |
| - Assessment & Related | 9,982 | -876 | 9,106 | -90 | -24 | -114 | |
| - Other Services | 6,736 | -904 | 5,832 | -96 | -48 | -144 | |
| Total Mental Health Service | 24,901 | -2,817 | 22,084 | 96 | 153 | 249 | |

| Budget Book Heading | | Cash Limit | | | Variance | | Comment |
|---|---------|------------|---------|--------|----------|--------|---------|
| | G | I | N | G | I | N | |
| | £'000s | £'000s | £'000s | £'000s | £'000s | £'000s | |
| Supporting People | 32,883 | 0 | 32,883 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| Gypsy & Traveller Unit | 630 | -289 | 341 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| People with no recourse to Public Funds | 100 | | 100 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| Strategic Management | 1,339 | | 1,339 | 8 | 3 | 11 | |
| Strategic Business Support | 23,486 | -1,238 | 22,248 | -64 | -94 | -158 | |
| Support Services purchased from CED | 7,344 | | 7,344 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| Specific Grants | | -39,616 | -39,616 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| Total Adult Services controllable | 472,862 | -131,663 | 341,199 | 1,339 | -843 | 496 | |
| Assumed Management Action | | | | -496 | | -496 | |
| Forecast after Mgmt Action | | | | 843 | -843 | 0 | |

1.1.3 **Major Reasons for Variance**:

Table 2, at the end of this section, details all forecast revenue variances over £100k. Each of these variances is explained further below:

1.1.3.1 Older People:

The overall net position is an underspend of £1,422k. Although there are underlying pressures remaining within in-house residential care, nursing care, and Older People with Mental Health Needs, the Directorate is reporting an underspend against domiciliary care and a continuing reduction in the number of Older People who do not have a Mental Health Need requiring independent permanent residential care.

a. Residential Care

This line is reporting a gross underspend of £616k as the number of clients in permanent care continues to reduce, with the June figure of 2,733 down from 2,832 in March. The forecast position is 155,824 weeks of care against an affordable level of 157,572, which is a difference of 1,748 weeks. Using the forecast unit cost of £385.47, this reduced level of activity generates an under spend of £674k. In addition the forecast unit cost is £1.95 higher than the affordable which results in a pressure of £307k. This pressure reflects the increasing number of clients with dementia as placements are more expensive, and this trend can clearly be seen in table 2.1.2. Although the reduction in activity also means a reduced level of income of £270k, the actual income per week is £154.45 against an expected level of £150.13. This gives an over-recovery in income of £681k.

The forecast number of client weeks of service provided to Preserved Rights clients is 1,195 lower than the affordable level because of increased attrition which is over and above that assumed in the budget. This reduced activity gives an underspend of £479k with a further reduction of £19k because the unit cost is slightly below the affordable level. The reduction in activity also results in an under-recovery in income of £237k.

In house residential provision is showing a pressure of £275k on staffing because of the continuing need to cover sickness and absence with agency staff in order to meet care standards.

b. Nursing Care

There is a pressure of £303k on gross expenditure and client numbers have increased from 1,332 in March to 1,340 in June. The forecast is assuming 324 weeks more than budget at a cost of £152k. The unit cost is also forecast to be higher than budget, £470.37 instead of £468.95, which increases the pressure by £106k. The additional activity has resulted in increased income of £49k. Also the actual income per week is £151.53 against an expected level of £148.81. This gives an over-recovery in income of £204k.

Preserved Rights is showing a small pressure of £45k against gross and a small under-recovery in income of £13k.

There is currently an underspend of £25k against Registered Nursing Care Contributions with an identical under-recovery of income and is based on the latest estimates of client activity.

c. Domiciliary Care

This service remains the most volatile and difficult to forecast and currently this line is forecasting an underspend against gross of £926k. The numbers of people receiving a domiciliary care package from the independent sector has decreased over the last year, but stabilised in the first quarter this year and the continuing trend remains uncertain. However the budget still allows for significantly more hours than is being delivered and the current forecast under-delivery is over 122,000 hours, giving a saving of £1,893k. The forecast unit cost is also £0.415 per hour more expensive than affordable generating an additional cost of £1,057k. This will relate to the fact that people who do receive domiciliary care, in its traditional sense, are more likely to have higher needs and require more intense packages.

There is also a small underspend of £90k relating to the in-house domiciliary service.

The reduced level of activity has meant a corresponding under-recovery in income of £103k.

d. Other Services

A small pressure of £124k is forecast against gross expenditure which relates to a number of small variances, both over and under, against the remaining services, including meals, payments to voluntary organisations, occupational therapy and day-care.

1.1.3.2 People with a Learning Difficulty:

Overall the position for this client group is a net pressure of £1,558k. Services for this client group remain under extreme pressure, particularly within residential care and supported accommodation, as a result of both demographic and placement price pressures.

The impact of young adults transferring from Children's Services, many of whom have very complex needs and require a much higher level of support, continues to be felt. Alongside these so-called "transitional" placements are the increasing number of older learning disabled clients who are cared for at home by ageing parents who will begin to require more support. There are also more cases of clients becoming "ordinarily resident" in Kent. A client would become "ordinarily resident" when placed by another local authority in Kent and following de-registration of the home, the individual moves into supported accommodation.

a. Residential Care

The overall forecast for residential care, including preserved rights clients, is an overspend on gross of £1,704k partially offset by over recovery of income of £135k, giving a net pressure of £1,569k. Details of the individual pressures and savings contributing to this position are provided below.

Although the number of clients has reduced from 640 in March to 632 in June, the forecast assumes 652 weeks more than is affordable at a cost of £738k. This position includes those known young people who are in the "transition" process and will be coming to adult social services before the end of the year. The actual unit cost is £1,131.43 which is £21.28 higher than the affordable which adds £695k to the forecast. The additional client weeks adds £117k of income with a further £41k of income resulting from slightly more income per week than expected.

As with Older People, in house residential provision is showing a pressure of £183k on staffing because of the need to cover sickness and absence with agency staff to meet national care standards.

There has also been a contribution of £170k to a provision for a potential future liability.

b. Supported Accommodation

The current position is a net pressure of £428k with the number of clients having increased from 233 in March to 276 in June, although it is not expected that this large increase in clients over the first three months will be repeated throughout the rest of the year. The forecast for activity is 128

weeks over the affordable level which generates a pressure of £74k. The unit cost of £577.33 is also £33.02 per week higher than is affordable and this increases the pressure by £554k. The additional activity and a higher than expected average contribution per week generates an additional £190k of income.

c. Other Services

This line is showing a gross underspend of £488k following the release of £600k of the Contingency held by the Managing Director to offset the overall pressure within the Directorate. There are also small variances, both over and under, against the remaining services, including payments to voluntary organisations, day-care and supported employment.

1.1.3.3 People with a Physical Disability:

Overall the position for this client group is a net pressure of £290k. Services for this client group remain under pressure as a result of both demographic and placement price pressures. As a result there continues to be a significant forecast pressure against residential care.

a. Residential Care

The overall forecast for residential care, including preserved rights clients, is a pressure on gross of £780k partially offset by over recovery of income of £128k, giving a net pressure of £652k.

Although the number of clients has reduced from 222 in March to 213 in June, the forecast assumes 552 weeks more than is affordable at a cost of £495k. The actual unit cost is £896.33 which is £20.44 higher than the affordable which adds £241k to the forecast. The additional client weeks adds £95k of income to the position.

b. Other Services

This line is showing a gross underspend of £342k following the release of £200k of the Contingency held by the Managing Director to offset the overall pressure within the Directorate. There are also small variances, both over and under, against the remaining services, including payments to voluntary organisations, day-care and occupational therapy.

1.1.3.4 Mental Health:

Overall the position for this client group is a net pressure of £249k.

a. Residential Care

The overall forecast for residential care, including preserved rights clients, is a pressure on gross of £585k. The affordable level was reduced as a result of the decision in both 2008-09 and 2009-10 to realign budgets to reflect the changed priorities in the Directorate to keep clients, wherever possible, within a community based setting such as supported accommodation or via direct payments, rather than residential care, however this change has not happened as quickly as anticipated. The result is a forecast which is 1,153 weeks more than is affordable at a cost of £622k. The actual unit cost is £539.70 which is £7.80 higher than the affordable which adds £68k to the forecast. The forecast also assumes a significant under-recovery in income as an increasing proportion of clients fall under Section 117 legislation meaning that they do not contribute towards the cost of their care. This has added £276k to the pressure.

b. Direct Payments

As referred to above the affordable level has been increased in both 2008-09 and 2009-10 to reflect the changed priorities in the Directorate to keep clients, wherever possible, within a community based setting such as supported accommodation or via direct payments, rather than residential care, however this change has not happened as quickly as anticipated. The result is a gross forecast which is significantly underspending against budget by £357k.

Table 2: REVENUE VARIANCES OVER £100K IN SIZE ORDER

(shading denotes that a pressure/saving has an offsetting entry which is directly related)

| | Pressures (+) | | | Underspends (-) | |
|-----------|--|--------|-----------|---|--------|
| portfolio | | £000's | portfolio | | £000's |
| KASS | Older People Domiciliary gross - pressure relating to change in unit cost in independent sector hours | +1,057 | | Older People Domiciliary gross - activity lower than anticipated | -1,893 |
| KASS | LD Residential gross - activity in excess of affordable level in independent sector placements | +738 | KASS | Older People Residential income resulting from higher unit cost | -681 |
| KASS | LD Residential gross - pressure relating to change in unit cost in independent sector care | +695 | KASS | Older People Residential gross - activity below affordable level | -674 |
| KASS | MH Residential gross - transfer of clients to community based care/direct payments not yet happened | +622 | KASS | LD Other Services gross - release of the balance of the Managing Director's contingency | -600 |
| KASS | LD Supported Accommodation gross - pressure relating to change in unit cost | +554 | KASS | Older People Residential gross - Preserved Rights increased attrition | -479 |
| KASS | PD Residential gross - activity in excess of affordable level in independent sector placements | +495 | KASS | MH Direct Payments gross - increase in expected activity in community based care/direct payments not yet happened | -357 |
| KASS | Older People Residential gross - change in unit cost in independent sector placements | +307 | KASS | Older People Nursing income resulting from higher unit cost | -204 |
| KASS | MH Residential income - reduced income due to increasing proportion of clients who are S117, and therefore do not contribute towards costs | +276 | KASS | PD Other Services gross - release of the balance of the Managing Director's contingency | -200 |
| KASS | Older People Residential gross - in house provision staffing | +275 | KASS | LD Support Accomm income - addit activity/higher contribution | -190 |
| KASS | Older People Residential income - under-recovery of income due to lower activity | +270 | KASS | LD Residential income - additional income resulting from additional activity | -117 |
| KASS | PD Residential gross - change in unit cost of independent sector placements | +241 | | | |
| KASS | Older People Residential income - Preserved rights reduced income due to higher attrition | +237 | | | |
| KASS | LD Residential gross - in house provision staffing | +183 | | | |
| KASS | LD Residential gross - contribution to provision for potential future liability | +170 | | | |
| KASS | Older People Nursing gross - activity in excess of affordable level in independent sector placements | +152 | | | |
| KASS | Older People Nursing gross - change in unit cost in independent sector placements | +106 | | | |
| KASS | Older People Domiciliary income - reduced due to lower activity | +103 | | | |
| | | +6,481 | | | -5,395 |
| | | | | | |

1.1.4 Actions required to achieve this position:

The forecast pressure of £496k assumes that the savings identified within the MTP will be achieved and the Directorate remains confident that all savings will be achieved.

1.1.5 **Implications for MTP**:

The MTP assumes a breakeven position for 2009-10.

1.1.6 **Details of re-phasing of revenue projects**:

No revenue projects have been identified for re-phasing.

1.1.7 Details of proposals for residual variance:

The KASS Directorate is wholly committed to delivering a balanced outturn position by the end of the financial year. KASS has 'Guidelines for Good Management Practice' in place across all teams in order to help us manage demand on an equitable basis consistent with policy and legislation. Robust monitoring arrangements are in place on a monthly basis to ensure that forecasts and expenditure are closely monitored and where necessary challenged. Through these arrangements the Directorate expects to balance the £496k pressure by the end of the year.

1.2 CAPITAL

1.2.1 All changes to cash limits are in accordance with the virement rules contained within the constitution and have received the appropriate approval via the Leader, or relevant delegated authority.

The capital cash limits have been adjusted since last reported to Cabinet on 13th July 2009, as detailed in section 4.1.

1.2.2 **Table 3** below provides a portfolio overview of the latest capital monitoring position excluding PFI projects.

| | Prev Yrs Exp | 2009-10 | 2010-11 | 2011-12 | Future Yrs | TOTAL |
|------------------------------------|--------------|---------|---------|---------|------------|---------|
| | £000s | £000s | £000s | £000s | £000s | £000s |
| Kent Adult Social Services portfol | io | | | | | |
| Budget | 18,023 | 11,267 | 17,130 | 13,770 | 12,651 | 72,841 |
| Additions: | | | | | | |
| - roll forward | -1,386 | 1,387 | -1 | | | 0 |
| - Outturn and pre-outturn changes | -13,770 | | | | | -13,770 |
| - Flexible & Mobile Engagement | | -1,161 | | | | -1,161 |
| - Edenbridge Community Centre | | | 26 | | | 26 |
| Revised Budget | 2,867 | 11,493 | 17,155 | 13,770 | 12,651 | 57,936 |
| Variance | | -4,987 | 2,677 | 2,310 | | 0 |
| split: | | | | | | |
| - real variance | | -25 | +25 | | | 0 |
| - re-phasing | | -4,962 | +2,652 | +2,310 | | 0 |
| | | | | | | |

| Real Variance | 0 | -25 | +25 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
|---------------|---|--------|--------|--------|---|---|
| Re-phasing | 0 | -4,962 | +2,652 | +2,310 | 0 | 0 |

1.2.3 Main Reasons for Variance

Table 4 below, details all forecast capital variances over £250k in 2009-10 and identifies these between projects which are:

- part of our year on year rolling programmes e.g. maintenance and modernisation;
- projects which have received approval to spend and are underway;
- projects which are only at the approval to plan stage and
- projects at preliminary stage.

The variances are also identified as being either a real variance i.e. real under or overspending which has resourcing implications, or a phasing issue i.e. simply down to a difference in timing compared to the budget assumption.

Each of the variances in excess of £1m which is due to phasing of the project, excluding those projects identified as only being at the preliminary stage, is explained further in section 1.2.4 below.

All real variances are explained in section 1.2.5, together with the resourcing implications.

Table 4: CAPITAL VARIANCES OVER £250K IN SIZE ORDER

| | | Ī | | Project | Status | |
|-----------|---------------------------------|---------|-----------|----------|----------|-------------|
| | | real/ | Rolling | Approval | Approval | Preliminary |
| portfolio | Project | phasing | Programme | to Spend | to Plan | Stage |
| | | | £'000s | £'000s | £'000s | £'000s |
| Overspe | ends/Projects ahead of schedule | | | | | |
| KASS | | | | | | |
| | | | +0 | +0 | +0 | +0 |
| Undersp | ends/Projects behind schedule | | | | | |
| KASS | Dartford Town Centre | Phasing | | | -2,600 | |
| KASS | Broadmeadow Extension | Phasing | | -1,530 | | |
| KASS | FAME | Phasing | | -480 | | |
| | | | -0 | -2,010 | -2,600 | -0 |
| | | | +0 | +2,010 | +2,600 | +0 |

1.2.4 Projects re-phasing by over £1m:

1.2.4.1 Dartford Town Centre; -£2.6 million

The Dartford Town Centre Project is a new Health and Social Care Centre aiming to relocate and modernise a number of existing day care services into a new building incorporating voluntary services, independent living flats, social enterprise and potentially health care services. The project is largely dependent upon a retail and residential development.

It has rephased by £2.6m representing 48% of the scheme's budget. It has been delayed in starting, as due to the present economic climate, the developer has delayed submitting the planning application to the Borough Council's Planning Committee. This has had the effect of delaying the possible start date of any build on site, and this in turn has delayed the negotiation process for securing developer contributions and suitable space on the site to construct a Health and Social Care Centre. As a result, indications are that should the planning application be approved in the coming months, the earliest anticipated start date would be into the next financial year, hence the rephasing request.

There are currently no financial implications caused by this delay, the project is funded by Capital Receipts which have already been realised, and developer contributions that have been signed and secured from developments in close proximity to the site. Revised phasing of the scheme is now as follows:

| | Prior | | | | future | |
|------------------|--------|---------|---------|---------|--------|--------|
| | Years | 2009-10 | 2010-11 | 2011-12 | years | Total |
| | £'000s | £'000s | £'000s | £'000s | £'000s | £'000s |
| BUDGET & FOREC | AST | | | | | |
| Budget | 125 | 2,610 | 2,310 | 500 | | 5,545 |
| Forecast | 125 | 10 | 2,600 | 2,810 | | 5,545 |
| Variance | 0 | -2,600 | +290 | +2,310 | 0 | 0 |
| FUNDING | | | | | | |
| Budget: | | | | | | |
| prudential | 5 | | 500 | | | 505 |
| external | | 470 | 1,810 | | | 2,280 |
| capital receipts | 120 | 2,140 | | 500 | | 2,760 |
| TOTAL | 125 | 2,610 | 2,310 | 500 | 0 | 5,545 |
| Forecast: | | | | | | |
| prudential | 5 | | | 500 | | 505 |
| external | | | 470 | 1,810 | | 2,280 |
| capital receipts | 120 | 10 | 2,130 | 500 | | 2,760 |
| TOTAL | 125 | 10 | 2,600 | 2,810 | 0 | 5,545 |
| Variance | 0 | -2,600 | +290 | +2,310 | 0 | 0 |

1.2.4.2 Broadmeadow Extension; -£1.5 million

This scheme is the construction of an extension to the Broadmeadow Registered Care Centre, with the objective of developing a more cohesive approach towards service commissioning for people with Dementia and OPMH (over the age of 65) and their carers by ensuring that these are more localised, responsive and flexible.

It has rephased by £1.5 million representing 85% of the total value of the scheme. Whilst the rest of the scheme is on track, submission for planning permission for the extension will now take place in September. This means the completion of the project is anticipated to be 4 months behind schedule; expected in December 2010. During this time, services will be accommodated within existing KASS homes, the impact of which is already included within the revenue forecast. Revised phasing of the scheme is now as follows:

| | Prior | | | | future | |
|----------------|--------|---------|---------|---------|--------|--------|
| | Years | 2009-10 | 2010-11 | 2011-12 | years | Total |
| | £'000s | £'000s | £'000s | £'000s | £'000s | £'000s |
| BUDGET & FOREC | CAST | | | | | |
| Budget | | 1,800 | | | | 1,800 |
| Forecast | | 270 | 1,530 | | | 1,800 |
| Variance | 0 | -1,530 | +1,530 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| FUNDING | | | | | | |
| Budget: | | | | | | |
| prudential | | 1,800 | | | | 1,800 |
| TOTAL | 0 | 1,800 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1,800 |
| Forecast: | | | | | | |
| prudential | | 270 | 1,530 | | | 1,800 |
| TOTAL | 0 | 270 | 1,530 | 0 | 0 | 1,800 |
| Variance | 0 | -1,530 | +1,530 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

1.2.5 Projects with real variances, including resourcing implications:

There is anticipated pressure of £0.025m on the Edenbridge project, this is being offset by an underspend against the Public Access project. Taking this into account, there is zero real variance in the KASS capital programme.

1.2.6 **General Overview of capital programme**:

(a) Risks

The main risk to the Adult Services Capital Programme is the funding from Developer Contributions. There are risks around the timing of the receipts, and the degree to which Developers may try to avoid the payment of contributions.

KASS Capital programme currently includes the following in relation to developer contributions

| Total | Future Years | 2011/12 | 2010/11 | 2009/10 | |
|--------|--------------|---------|---------|---------|----------|
| £'m | £'m | £'m | £'m | £'m | |
| 3.671 | 0.000 | 0.865 | 2.336 | 0.470 | Budget |
| 3.671 | 0.000 | 2.675 | 0.996 | 0.000 | Forecast |
| -0.000 | 0.000 | 1.810 | -1.340 | -0.470 | Variance |
| | | | | | |

(b) Details of action being taken to alleviate risks

In order to reduce the risk, KASS are developing a transparent and effective working relationship with third parties, including District and Borough Councils. The aim of this is to ensure KASS are fully of aware of any changes to the agreements as they arise, and can plan around the changes. As can be seen from the table above, KASS require £3.671m of developer contributions to fund their current commitments; however, KASS have £6.364m of developer contributions agreed.

1.2.7 PFI projects

PFI Housing

1. The £72.489m investment in the PFI Housing project represents investment by a third party. No payment is made by KCC for the new/refurbished assets until the asset are ready for use and this is by way of an annual unitary charge to the revenue budget. The completion of the assets is phased over two years and some are now operational.

| | Previous | 2009-10 | 2010-11 | 2011-12 | TOTAL |
|----------|----------|---------|---------|---------|--------|
| | years | | | | |
| | £000s | £000s | £000s | £000s | £000s |
| Budget | 8,892 | 51,818 | 11,779 | 0 | 72,489 |
| Forecast | 8,892 | 51,818 | 11,779 | | 72,489 |
| Variance | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

(a) Progress and details of whether costings are still as planned (for the 3rd party)

Overall costings still as planned.

(b) Implications for KCC of details reported in (a) ie could an increase in the cost result in a change to the unitary charge?

The unitary charge is not subject to indexation as the contractor has agreed to a fixed price for the duration of the contract. Deductions will be made during the contract period if performance falls below the standards agreed or if the facilities are unavailable for use.

During the contract period if one of the partners proposes a change that either results in increased costs or a change in the balance of risk, this must be taken to the Project Board for agreement. Each partner has a vote and any decision resulting in a change to the costs or risks would need unanimous approval.

2. The £44.300m investment in the PFI Excellent Homes for All project also represents investment by a third party. No payment is made by KCC for the new/refurbished assets until the asset are ready for use and this is by way of an annual unitary charge to the revenue budget.

| | Previous | 2009-10 | 2010-11 | -23 | TOTAL |
|----------|----------|---------|---------|--------|--------|
| | years | | | | |
| | £000s | £000s | £000s | £000s | £000s |
| Budget | | | 22,300 | 22,000 | 44,300 |
| Forecast | | | 22,300 | 22,000 | 44,300 |
| Variance | | | | | |

(a) Progress and details of whether costings are still as planned (for the 3rd party)

Overall costings still as planned.

(b) Implications for KCC of details reported in (a) ie could an increase in the cost result in a change to the unitary charge?

The unitary charge is not subject to indexation as the contractor has agreed to a fixed price for the duration of the contract. Deductions will be made during the contract period if performance falls below the standards agreed or if the facilities are unavailable for use.

During the contract period if one of the partners proposes a change that either results in increased costs or a change in the balance of risk, this must be taken to the Project Board for agreement. Each partner has a vote and any decision resulting in a change to the costs or risks would need unanimous approval.

1.2.8 Project Re-Phasing

It is proposed that a cash limit change be recommended for the following projects that have rephased by greater than £0.100m to reduce the reporting requirements during the year. Any subsequent re-phasing greater than £0.100m can be requested but the full extent of the rephasing will have to be shown. The possible re-phasing is detailed in the table below.

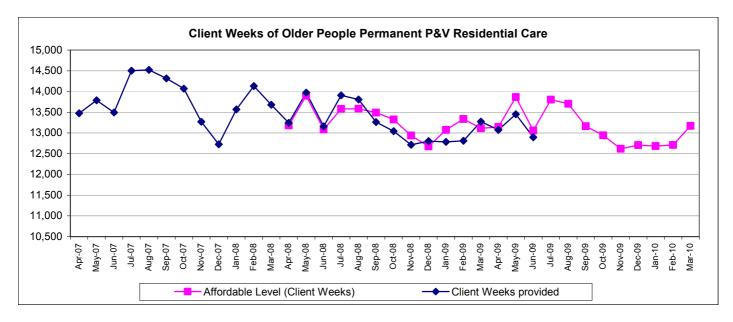
| | 2009-10 | 2010-11 | 2011-12 | Future Years | Total |
|--------------------------------------|---------------|---------|---------|--------------|--------|
| | £k | £k | £k | £k | |
| Modernisation of Assets | | | | | |
| Amended total cash limits | +1,172 | +406 | +533 | +1,119 | +3,230 |
| re-phasing | -143 | +143 | | | 0 |
| Revised project phasing | +1,029 | +549 | +533 | +1,119 | +3,230 |
| Flexible and Mobile Engag | ement | | | | |
| Amended total cash limits | +715 | | | | +715 |
| re-phasing | -480 | +480 | | | 0 |
| Revised project phasing | +235 | +480 | 0 | 0 | +715 |
| Edenbridge Community & | Leisure Centr | ·A | | | |
| Amended total cash limits | +225 | +26 | | | +251 |
| re-phasing | -209 | +209 | | | 0 |
| Revised project phasing | +16 | +235 | 0 | 0 | +251 |
| Duradura dan Estavalar | | | | | |
| Broadmeadow Extension | 11 900 | | | | 14.000 |
| Amended total cash limits | +1,800 | 14 520 | | | +1,800 |
| re-phasing | -1,530 | +1,530 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Revised project phasing | +270 | +1,530 | U | 0 | +1,800 |
| Dartford Town Centre | | | | | |
| Amended total cash limits | +2,610 | +2,310 | +500 | | +5,420 |
| re-phasing | -2,600 | +290 | +2,310 | | 0 |
| Revised project phasing | +10 | +2,600 | +2,810 | 0 | +5,420 |
| Total re-phasing >£100k | -4,962 | +2,652 | +2,310 | 0 | 0 |
| Other re-phased Projects below £100k | | | | | |
| Amended total cash limits | | | | | 0 |
| re-phasing | | | | | 0 |
| Revised phasing | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL RE-PHASING | -4,962 | +2,652 | +2,310 | 0 | 0 |

2. KEY ACTIVITY INDICATORS AND BUDGET RISK ASSESSMENT MONITORING

The changes to cash limits referred to in section 1.1.1 above have impacted on the 2009-10 affordable levels of activity and these have been updated from what was reported to Cabinet within the outturn report in July to reflect the revised cash limits outlined in Tables 1a and 1b.

2.1.1 Number of client weeks of older people permanent P&V residential care provided compared with affordable level:

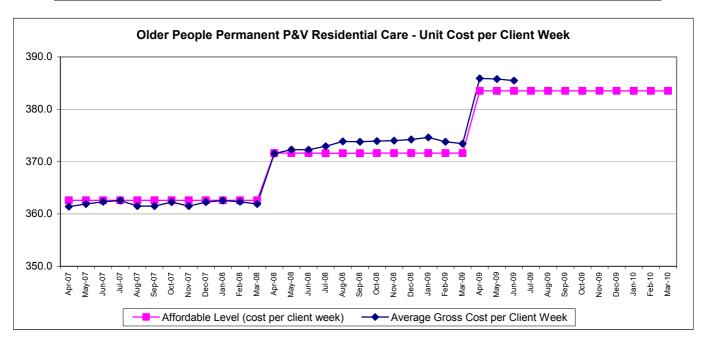
| | 2007-08 | | 20 | 008-09 | 2009-10 | | |
|-----------|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| | Affordable Level (Client Weeks) | Client Weeks of older people permanent P&V residential care provided | Affordable Level (Client Weeks) | Client Weeks of older people permanent P&V residential care provided | Affordable Level (Client Weeks) | Client Weeks of older people permanent P&V residential care provided | |
| April | | 13,476 | 13,181 | 13,244 | 13,142 | 13,076 | |
| May | | 13,789 | 13,897 | 13,974 | 13,867 | 13,451 | |
| June | | 13,495 | 13,084 | 13,160 | 13,059 | 12,898 | |
| July | | 14,502 | 13,581 | 13,909 | 13,802 | | |
| August | | 14,520 | 13,585 | 13,809 | 13,703 | | |
| September | | 14,316 | 13,491 | 13,264 | 13,162 | | |
| October | | 14,069 | 13,326 | 13,043 | 12,943 | | |
| November | | 13,273 | 12,941 | 12,716 | 12,618 | | |
| December | | 12,728 | 12,676 | 12,805 | 12,707 | | |
| January | | 13,568 | 13,073 | 12,784 | 12,685 | | |
| February | | 14,131 | 13,338 | 12,810 | 12,712 | | |
| March | | 13,680 | 13,114 | 13,275 | 13,172 | | |
| TOTAL | 169,925 | 165,546 | 159,287 | 158,793 | 157,572 | 39,425 | |



- The above graph reflects the number of client weeks of service provided as this has a greater influence on cost than the actual number of clients. The actual number of clients in older people permanent P&V residential care at the end of 2007-08 was 2,917 and at the end of March 2009 it was 2,832. In June, the number was 2,733. This reduction relates to clients without dementia as the number of older people with mental health needs remains stable.
- The forecast position is 155,824 weeks of care against an affordable level of 157,572, which is a difference of 1,748 weeks. Using the actual unit cost of £385.47, this reduced level of activity generates an underspend of £674k as highlighted in section 1.1.3.1.a.
- To the end of June 39,425 weeks of care have been delivered against an affordable level of 40,068, a difference of 643 weeks.

2.1.2 Average gross cost per client week of older people permanent P&V residential care compared with affordable level:

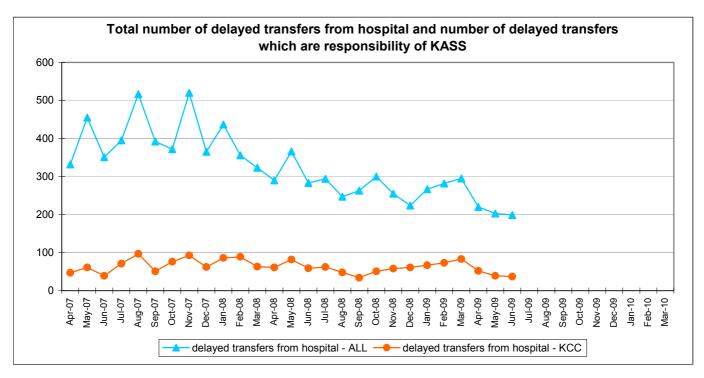
| | 200 | 07-08 | 200 | 8-09 | 2009-10 | |
|-----------|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Affordable Level (Cost per Week) | Average Gross Cost per Client Week | Affordable Level (Cost per Week) | Average Gross Cost per Client Week | Affordable Level (Cost per Week) | Average Gross Cost per Client Week |
| April | 362.60 | 361.41 | 371.60 | 371.54 | 383.52 | 385.90 |
| May | 362.60 | 361.90 | 371.60 | 372.28 | 383.52 | 385.78 |
| June | 362.60 | 362.31 | 371.60 | 372.27 | 383.52 | 385.47 |
| July | 362.60 | 362.56 | 371.60 | 372.94 | 383.52 | |
| August | 362.60 | 361.50 | 371.60 | 373.84 | 383.52 | |
| September | 362.60 | 361.50 | 371.60 | 373.78 | 383.52 | |
| October | 362.60 | 362.27 | 371.60 | 373.91 | 383.52 | |
| November | 362.60 | 361.50 | 371.60 | 374.01 | 383.52 | |
| December | 362.60 | 362.27 | 371.60 | 374.22 | 383.52 | |
| January | 362.60 | 362.56 | 371.60 | 374.61 | 383.52 | |
| February | 362.60 | 362.31 | 371.60 | 373.78 | 383.52 | |
| March | 362.60 | 361.90 | 371.60 | 373.42 | 383.52 | |



- The increase in unit cost over the last year is higher than inflation, but reflects the increasing proportion of clients with dementia.
- The forecast unit cost of £385.47 is higher than the affordable cost of £383.52 and this difference of £1.95 adds £307k to the position when multiplied by the affordable weeks, as highlighted in section 1.1.3.1.a.

2.1.3 Total of All Delayed Transfers from hospital compared with those which are KASS responsibility:

| | 2007-08 | | 2 | 008-09 | 2009-10 | |
|-----------|---------|---------------------|-----|---------------------|---------|---------------------|
| | ALL | KASS responsibility | ALL | KASS responsibility | ALL | KASS responsibility |
| April | 332 | 47 | 290 | 61 | 220 | 52 |
| May | 455 | 61 | 366 | 82 | 203 | 39 |
| June | 351 | 39 | 283 | 59 | 199 | 37 |
| July | 395 | 71 | 294 | 62 | | |
| August | 517 | 97 | 247 | 48 | | |
| September | 392 | 51 | 263 | 34 | | |
| October | 372 | 76 | 300 | 51 | | |
| November | 520 | 93 | 255 | 58 | | |
| December | 365 | 62 | 224 | 61 | | |
| January | 437 | 86 | 267 | 67 | | |
| February | 356 | 89 | 282 | 73 | | |
| March | 323 | 63 | 295 | 83 | | |

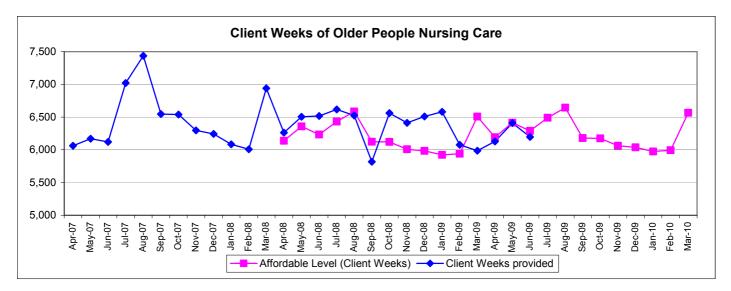


Comments:

• The Delayed Transfers of Care (DTCs) show the numbers of people whose movement from an acute hospital has been delayed. Typically this may be because they are waiting for an assessment to be completed, they are choosing a residential or nursing home placement, or waiting for a vacancy to become available. This figure shows all delays, but those attributable to Adult Social Services, and therefore subject to the reimbursement regime, are a minority. There are many reasons for fluctuations in the number of DTCs which result from the interaction of various different factors within a highly complex system across both Health and Social Care. The average number of delayed transfers per week is on a steadily reducing trend from a peak in the second quarter of 2007/08.

2.2.1 Number of client weeks of older people nursing care provided compared with affordable level:

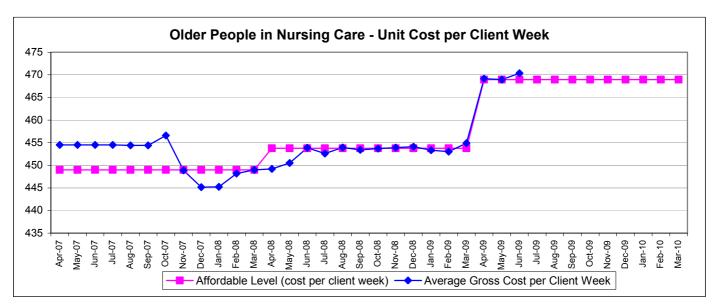
| | 2007-08 | | 20 | 008-09 | 20 | 2009-10 | |
|-----------|--|---|--|---|--|---|--|
| | Affordable Level (Client Weeks) | Client Weeks of older people nursing care provided | Affordable Level (Client Weeks) | Client Weeks of older people nursing care provided | Affordable Level (Client Weeks) | Client Weeks of older people nursing care provided | |
| April | | 6,062 | 6,137 | 6,263 | 6,191 | 6,127 | |
| May | | 6,170 | 6,357 | 6,505 | 6,413 | 6,408 | |
| June | | 6,120 | 6,233 | 6,518 | 6,288 | 6,195 | |
| July | | 7,020 | 6,432 | 6,616 | 6,489 | | |
| August | | 7,436 | 6,586 | 6,525 | 6,644 | | |
| September | | 6,546 | 6,124 | 5,816 | 6,178 | | |
| October | | 6,538 | 6,121 | 6,561 | 6,175 | | |
| November | | 6,298 | 6,009 | 6,412 | 6,062 | | |
| December | | 6,243 | 5,984 | 6,509 | 6,037 | | |
| January | | 6,083 | 5,921 | 6,580 | 5,973 | | |
| February | | 6,008 | 5,940 | 6,077 | 5,992 | | |
| March | | 6,941 | 6,507 | 5,985 | 6,566 | | |
| TOTAL | 74,707 | 77,463 | 74,351 | 76,367 | 75,008 | 18,730 | |



- The above graph reflects the number of client weeks of service provided as this has a greater influence on cost than the actual number of clients. The actual number of clients in older people nursing care at the end of 2007-08 was 1,386, at the end of March 2009, it had decreased to 1,332 and in June, it had increased slightly to 1,340. This increase is attributable to people with dementia.
- To the end of June 18,730 weeks of care have been delivered against an affordable level of 18,892, a difference of -162 weeks.
- The forecast position is 75,332 weeks of care against an affordable level of 75,008, a difference of +324 weeks. Using the actual unit cost of £470.37, this additional activity adds £152k to the forecast as highlighted in section 1.1.3.1.b.
- There are always pressures in permanent nursing care which may occur for many reasons. Increasingly, older people are entering nursing care only when other ways of support have been explored. This means that the most dependent are those that enter nursing care and consequently are more likely to have dementia. In addition, there will always be pressures which the directorate face, for example the knock on effect of minimising delayed transfers of care. Demographic changes increasing numbers of older people with long term illnesses also means that there is an underlying trend of growing numbers of people needing nursing care.

2.2.2 Average gross cost per client week of older people nursing care compared with affordable level:

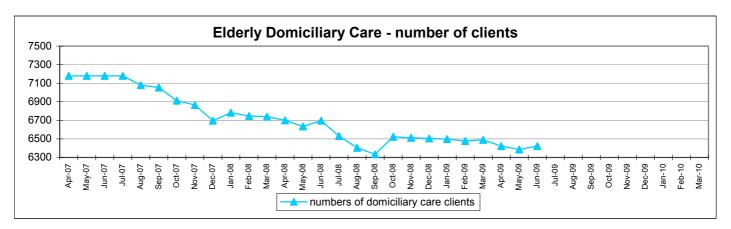
| | 200 | 07-08 | 200 | 8-09 | 200 | 9-10 |
|-----------|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Affordable Level (Cost per Week) | Average Gross Cost per Client Week | Affordable Level (Cost per Week) | Average Gross Cost per Client Week | Affordable Level (Cost per Week) | Average Gross Cost per Client Week |
| April | 448.98 | 454.50 | 453.77 | 449.18 | 468.95 | 469.15 |
| May | 448.98 | 454.50 | 453.77 | 450.49 | 468.95 | 468.95 |
| June | 448.98 | 454.50 | 453.77 | 453.86 | 468.95 | 470.37 |
| July | 448.98 | 454.50 | 453.77 | 452.61 | 468.95 | |
| August | 448.98 | 454.40 | 453.77 | 453.93 | 468.95 | |
| September | 448.98 | 454.40 | 453.77 | 453.42 | 468.95 | |
| October | 448.98 | 456.60 | 453.77 | 453.68 | 468.95 | |
| November | 448.98 | 448.88 | 453.77 | 453.92 | 468.95 | |
| December | 448.98 | 445.16 | 453.77 | 454.13 | 468.95 | |
| January | 448.98 | 445.22 | 453.77 | 453.33 | 468.95 | |
| February | 448.98 | 448.17 | 453.77 | 453.02 | 468.95 | |
| March | 448.98 | 449.00 | 453.77 | 454.90 | 468.95 | |

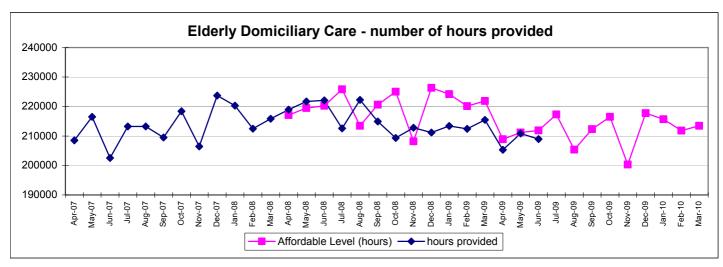


- As with residential care, the unit cost for nursing care will be affected by the increasing proportion of older people with dementia who need more specialist and expensive care
- The forecast unit cost of £470.37 is slightly higher than the affordable cost of £468.95 and this
 difference of £1.42 adds £106k to the position when multiplied by the affordable weeks, as
 highlighted in section 1.1.3.1.b

2.3.1 Elderly domiciliary care – numbers of clients and hours provided:

| | | 2007-08 | | | 2008-09 | | | 2009-10 | |
|-----------|------------|-----------|---------|------------|-----------|---------|------------|----------|---------|
| | Affordable | hours | number | Affordable | hours | number | Affordable | hours | number |
| | level | provided | of | level | provided | of | level | provided | of |
| | (hours) | | clients | (hours) | | clients | (hours) | | clients |
| April | | 208,524 | 7,179 | 217,090 | 218,929 | 6,700 | 208,869 | 205,312 | 6,423 |
| Мау | | 216,477 | 7,180 | 219,480 | 221,725 | 6,635 | 211,169 | 210,844 | 6,386 |
| June | | 202,542 | 7,180 | 220,237 | 222,088 | 6,696 | 211,897 | 208,945 | 6,422 |
| July | | 213,246 | 7,180 | 225,841 | 212,610 | 6,531 | 217,289 | | |
| August | | 213,246 | 7,079 | 213,436 | 222,273 | 6,404 | 205,354 | | |
| September | | 209,504 | 7,054 | 220,644 | 214,904 | 6,335 | 212,289 | | |
| October | | 218,397 | 6,912 | 225,012 | 209,336 | 6,522 | 216,491 | | |
| November | | 206,465 | 6,866 | 208,175 | 212,778 | 6,512 | 200,292 | | |
| December | | 223,696 | 6,696 | 226,319 | 211,189 | 6,506 | 217,749 | | |
| January | | 220,313 | 6,782 | 224,175 | 213,424 | 6,499 | 215,686 | | |
| February | | 212,499 | 6,746 | 220,135 | 212,395 | 6,478 | 211,799 | | |
| March | | 215,865 | 6,739 | 221,875 | 215,488 | 6,490 | 213,474 | | |
| TOTAL | 2,610,972 | 2,560,774 | | 2,642,419 | 2,587,139 | | 2,542,358 | 625,101 | |



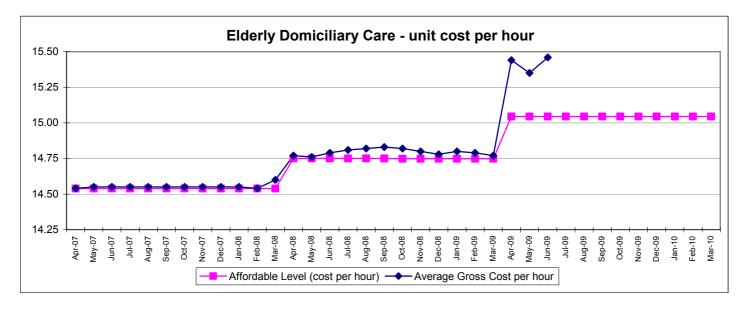


- Figures exclude services commissioned from the Kent HomeCare Service.
- The current forecast is 2,419,893 hours of care set against an affordable level of 2,542,358, a difference of 122,465 hours. Using the forecast unit cost of £15.46, this reduction in activity indicates a £1,893k underspend, as highlighted in section 1.1.3.1.c.
- The number of people receiving domiciliary care has decreased over the last year, but stabilised in the first quarter this year. We would not expect the number of domiciliary care clients to be increasing for several reasons. Firstly, the success of preventative services such as intermediate care, rapid response and ongoing service developments with the voluntary sector and other organisations mean that we continue to prevent people from needing 'mainstream' domiciliary care. The LAA target focuses on how we can ensure that people are helped back to their own homes successfully with very

minimal support. In the voluntary sector, people can access services, very often involving social inclusion (e.g. luncheon clubs and other social activities), without having to undergo a full care management assessment. Secondly, public health campaigns and social marketing aimed at improving people's health is already starting to result in healthier older people. Increase in the use of Telecare and Telehealth similarly reduces the need for domiciliary care, and it is possible that this trend will continue despite the growth in numbers of older people. Thirdly, in Kent, as well as nationwide, the take up of direct payments by older people, has for the first time, reached similar levels as people with physical disabilities.

2.3.2 Average gross cost per hour of older people domiciliary care compared with affordable level:

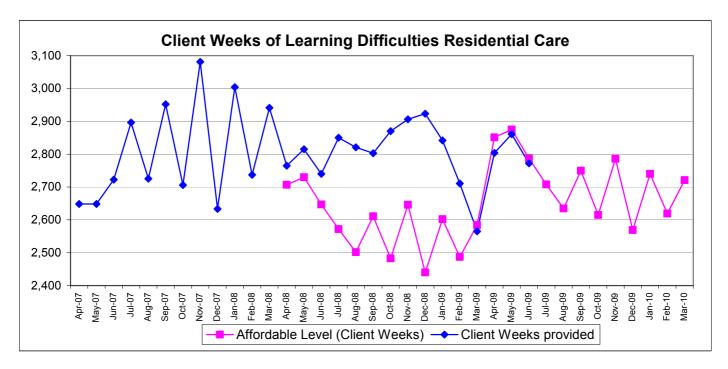
| | 200 | 07-08 | 200 | 8-09 | 200 | 9-10 |
|-----------|---|-----------------------------------|---|-----------------------------------|---|-----------------------------------|
| | Affordable Level (Cost per Hour) | Average Gross Cost per Hour | Affordable Level (Cost per Hour) | Average Gross Cost per Hour | Affordable Level (Cost per Hour) | Average Gross Cost per Hour |
| April | 14.50 | 14.54 | 14.75 | 14.77 | 15.045 | 15.44 |
| May | 14.50 | 14.55 | 14.75 | 14.76 | 15.045 | 15.35 |
| June | 14.50 | 14.55 | 14.75 | 14.79 | 15.045 | 15.46 |
| July | 14.50 | 14.55 | 14.75 | 14.81 | 15.045 | |
| August | 14.50 | 14.55 | 14.75 | 14.82 | 15.045 | |
| September | 14.50 | 14.55 | 14.75 | 14.83 | 15.045 | |
| October | 14.50 | 14.55 | 14.75 | 14.82 | 15.045 | |
| November | 14.50 | 14.55 | 14.75 | 14.80 | 15.045 | |
| December | 14.50 | 14.55 | 14.75 | 14.78 | 15.045 | |
| January | 14.50 | 14.55 | 14.75 | 14.80 | 15.045 | |
| February | 14.50 | 14.54 | 14.75 | 14.79 | 15.045 | |
| March | 14.50 | 14.60 | 14.75 | 14.77 | 15.045 | |



- The average unit cost per week is increasing and may reflect the same issues outlined above concerning more intense packages and higher levels of need
- The forecast unit cost of £15.46 is higher than the affordable cost of £15.045 and this difference of £0.415 increases the pressure by £1,057k when multiplied by the affordable hours, as highlighted in section 1.1.3.1.c.

2.4.1 Number of client weeks of learning difficulties residential care provided compared with affordable level (non preserved rights clients):

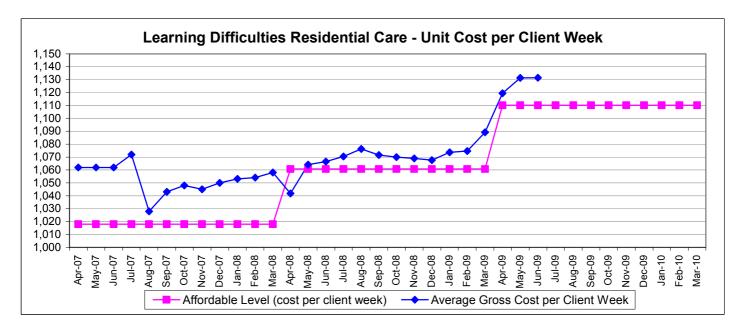
| | 20 | 07-08 | 200 | 08-09 | 200 | 9-10 |
|-----------|------------|---------------|------------|---------------|------------|---------------|
| | Affordable | Client Weeks | Affordable | Client Weeks | Affordable | Client Weeks |
| | Level | of LD | Level | of LD | Level | of LD |
| | (Client | residential | (Client | residential | (Client | residential |
| | Weeks) | care provided | Weeks) | care provided | Weeks) | care provided |
| April | | 2,648 | 2,707 | 2,765 | 2,851 | 2,804 |
| May | | 2,648 | 2,730 | 2,815 | 2,875 | 2,861 |
| June | | 2,722 | 2,647 | 2,740 | 2,787 | 2,772 |
| July | | 2,897 | 2,572 | 2,850 | 2,708 | |
| August | | 2,725 | 2,502 | 2,821 | 2,635 | |
| September | | 2,952 | 2,611 | 2,803 | 2,750 | |
| October | | 2,706 | 2,483 | 2,870 | 2,615 | |
| November | | 3,081 | 2,646 | 2,906 | 2,786 | |
| December | | 2,633 | 2,440 | 2,923 | 2,569 | |
| January | | 3,004 | 2,602 | 2,842 | 2,740 | |
| February | | 2,737 | 2,487 | 2,711 | 2,619 | |
| March | | 2,941 | 2,584 | 2,565 | 2,721 | |
| TOTAL | 30,984 | 33,695 | 31,011 | 33,611 | 32,656 | 8,437 |



- The above graph reflects the number of client weeks of service provided as this has a greater influence on cost than the actual number of clients. The actual number of clients in LD residential care at the end of 2007-08 was 633, at the end of 2008-09 it was 640 (with some much higher numbers during the year) and at the end of June, 632.
- The forecast position of 33,308 weeks of care is some 652 weeks over the affordable level, indicating a pressure of £738k using a unit cost of £1,131.43. The forecast is based on the current activity as well as those known young people that will be coming to adult social services before the end of the year, plus an assumption about clients transferring out of residential care to supported living arrangements. Those young people in the "transition" process are known to Social Services as young as 14 and so they can be planned for, as highlighted in section 1.1.3.2.a.
- To the end of June 8,437 weeks of care have been delivered against an affordable level of 8,513, a difference of 76 weeks.

2.4.2 Average gross cost per client week of Learning Difficulties residential care compared with affordable level (non preserved rights clients):

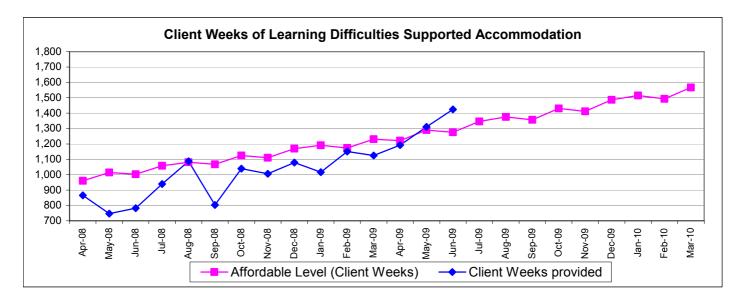
| | 200 | 07-08 | 200 | 18-09 | 200 | 9-10 |
|-----------|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Affordable Level (Cost per Week) | Average Gross Cost per Client Week | Affordable Level (Cost per Week) | Average Gross Cost per Client Week | Affordable Level (Cost per Week) | Average Gross Cost per Client Week |
| April | 1,018.00 | 1,062.00 | 1,060.70 | 1,041.82 | 1,110.15 | 1,119.42 |
| May | 1,018.00 | 1,062.00 | 1,060.70 | 1,064.19 | 1,110.15 | 1,131.28 |
| June | 1,018.00 | 1,062.00 | 1,060.70 | 1,066.49 | 1,110.15 | 1,131.43 |
| July | 1,018.00 | 1,072.00 | 1,060.70 | 1,070.50 | 1,110.15 | |
| August | 1,018.00 | 1,028.00 | 1,060.70 | 1,076.27 | 1,110.15 | |
| September | 1,018.00 | 1,043.00 | 1,060.70 | 1,071.59 | 1,110.15 | |
| October | 1,018.00 | 1,048.00 | 1,060.70 | 1,070.02 | 1,110.15 | |
| November | 1,018.00 | 1,045.00 | 1,060.70 | 1,068.95 | 1,110.15 | |
| December | 1,018.00 | 1,050.00 | 1,060.70 | 1,067.59 | 1,110.15 | |
| January | 1,018.00 | 1,053.00 | 1,060.70 | 1,073.71 | 1,110.15 | |
| February | 1,018.00 | 1,054.00 | 1,060.70 | 1,074.67 | 1,110.15 | |
| March | 1,018.00 | 1,058.00 | 1,060.70 | 1,089.10 | 1,110.15 | |



- Clients being placed in residential care are those with very complex and individual needs which makes it difficult for them to remain in the community, in supported accommodation/supporting living arrangements, or receiving a domiciliary care package. These are therefore placements which attract a very high cost, with the average now being over £1,100 per week. It is expected that clients with less complex needs, and therefore less cost, can transfer from residential into supported living arrangements. This would mean that the average cost per week would increase over time as the remaining clients in residential care would be those with very high costs some of whom can cost up to £2,000 per week. In addition, no two placements are alike the needs of people with learning disabilities are unique and consequently, it is common for average unit costs to increase or decrease significantly on the basis of one or two cases.
- The forecast unit cost of £1,131.43 is higher than the affordable cost of £1,110.15 and this difference of £21.28 adds £695k to the position when multiplied by the affordable weeks, as highlighted in section 1.1.3.2.a.

2.5.1 Number of client weeks of learning difficulties supported accommodation provided compared with affordable level:

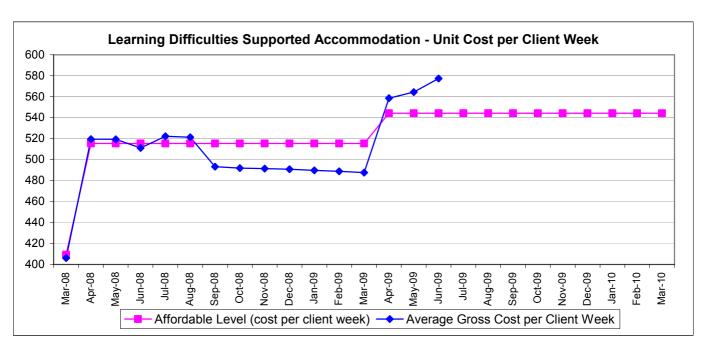
| | 2 | 007-08 | 2 | 008-09 | 2 | 2009-10 |
|-----------|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| | Affordable Level (Client Weeks) | Client Weeks of LD supported accommodation provided | Affordable Level (Client Weeks) | Client Weeks of LD supported accommodation provided | Affordable Level (Client Weeks) | Client Weeks of LD supported accommodation provided |
| April | | | 960 | 865 | 1,221 | 1,192 |
| May | | | 1,014 | 747 | 1,290 | 1,311 |
| June | | | 1,003 | 782 | 1,276 | 1,424 |
| July | | | 1,058 | 939 | 1,346 | |
| August | | | 1,081 | 1,087 | 1,375 | |
| September | | | 1,067 | 803 | 1,357 | |
| October | | | 1,125 | 1,039 | 1,431 | |
| November | | | 1,110 | 1,006 | 1,412 | |
| December | | | 1,169 | 1,079 | 1,487 | |
| January | | | 1,191 | 1,016 | 1,515 | |
| February | | | 1,174 | 1,151 | 1,493 | |
| March | | | 1,231 | 1,125 | 1,567 | |
| TOTAL | 7,618 | 11,156 | 13,183 | 11,639 | 16,770 | 3,927 |



- The above graph reflects the number of client weeks of service. The actual number of clients in LD supported accommodation at the end of 2007-08 was 193 and at the end of March 2009 it was 233. As at the end of June, the numbers had increased to 276.
- The latest forecast position of 16,898 weeks against an affordable level of 16,770 weeks shows a difference of 128 weeks, which indicates a pressure of £74k using a unit cost of £577.33.
- Like residential care for people with a learning disability, every case is unique and varies in cost, depending on the individual circumstances. Although the quality of life will be better for these people, it is not always significantly cheaper. The focus to enable as many people as possible to move from residential care into supported accommodation means that increasingly complex and unique cases will be successfully supported to live independently. The forecast assumes further small increases in clients in the year.

2.5.2 Average gross cost per client week of Learning Difficulties supported accommodation compared with affordable level (non preserved rights clients):

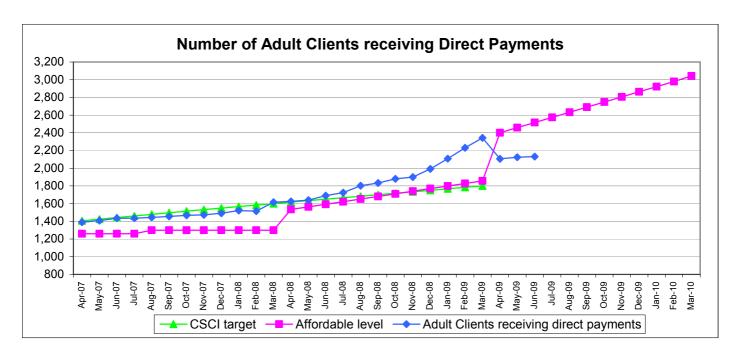
| | 200 | 7-08 | 200 | 8-09 | 200 | 9-10 |
|-----------|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Affordable Level (Cost per Week) | Average Gross Cost per Client Week | Affordable Level (Cost per Week) | Average Gross Cost per Client Week | Affordable Level (Cost per Week) | Average Gross Cost per Client Week |
| April | | | 515.41 | 519.60 | 544.31 | 558.65 |
| Мау | | | 515.41 | 519.40 | 544.31 | 564.49 |
| June | | | 515.41 | 511.10 | 544.31 | 577.33 |
| July | | | 515.41 | 522.30 | 544.31 | |
| August | | | 515.41 | 521.40 | 544.31 | |
| September | | | 515.41 | 493.33 | 544.31 | |
| October | | | 515.41 | 491.85 | 544.31 | |
| November | | | 515.41 | 491.47 | 544.31 | |
| December | | | 515.41 | 490.83 | 544.31 | |
| January | | | 515.41 | 489.75 | 544.31 | |
| February | | | 515.41 | 488.90 | 544.31 | |
| March | 409.31 | 406.18 | 515.41 | 487.60 | 544.31 | |



- The forecast unit cost of £577.33 is higher than the affordable cost of £544.31 and this difference of £33.02 adds £554k to the position when multiplied by the affordable weeks as highlighted in section 1.1.3.2.b.
- The costs associated with these placements will vary depending on the complexity of each case and the type of support required in each placement. This varies enormously between a domiciliary type support to life skills and daily living support.

2.6 Direct Payments – Number of Adult Social Services Clients receiving Direct Payments:

| | | 2007-0 | 8 | | 2008-0 |)9 | 20 | 09-10 |
|-----------|----------------|---------------------|--|----------------|---------------------|--|---------------------|--|
| | CSCI Target | Affordable Level | Adult Clients receiving Direct Payments | CSCI Target | Affordable Level | Adult Clients receiving Direct Payments | Affordable Level | Adult Clients receiving Direct Payments |
| April | 1,406 | 1,259 | 1,390 | 1,617 | 1,535 | 1,625 | 2,400 | 2,106 |
| May | 1,424 | 1,259 | 1,407 | 1,634 | 1,564 | 1,639 | 2,458 | 2,124 |
| June | 1,442 | 1,259 | 1,434 | 1,650 | 1,593 | 1,689 | 2,516 | 2,131 |
| July | 1,460 | 1,259 | 1,434 | 1,667 | 1,622 | 1,725 | 2,574 | |
| August | 1,478 | 1,299 | 1,444 | 1,683 | 1,651 | 1,802 | 2,632 | |
| September | 1,496 | 1,299 | 1,454 | 1,700 | 1,681 | 1,832 | 2,690 | |
| October | 1,514 | 1,299 | 1,467 | 1,717 | 1,710 | 1,880 | 2,748 | |
| November | 1,532 | 1,299 | 1,472 | 1,734 | 1,740 | 1,899 | 2,806 | |
| December | 1,549 | 1,299 | 1,491 | 1,750 | 1,769 | 1,991 | 2,864 | |
| January | 1,566 | 1,299 | 1,522 | 1,767 | 1,799 | 2,108 | 2,922 | |
| February | 1,583 | 1,299 | 1,515 | 1,783 | 1,828 | 2,231 | 2,980 | |
| March | 1,600 | 1,299 | 1,615 | 1,800 | 1,857 | 2,342 | 3,042 | |



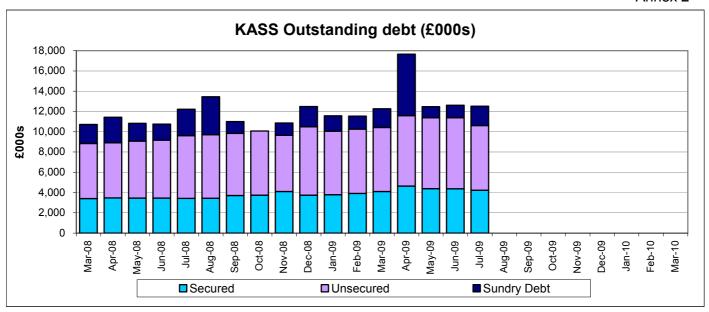
- From April 2008, the national measure for direct payments counted the permanent placements and the number of one-off payments within the year. The position reported for March 2009 represented the total activity for 2008-09 ie of the 2,342 adult clients reported as receiving a direct payment, 2,055 were in receipt of ongoing payments and 287 were clients that had received one-off payments at some point throughout the year. From April 2009, we are again counting the permanent placements and any one-off placements since April. However, this will not be directly comparable with the March 2009 position as we currently have only three months worth of one-off payments in the 2009-10 data compared to 12 months worth included in the March 2009 figure, and therefore it will appear lower. For purposes of comparison, the ongoing placements as at March were 2,055, as at June this had increased to 2,065.
- From 2009-10, we no longer have a CSCI target for direct payments.

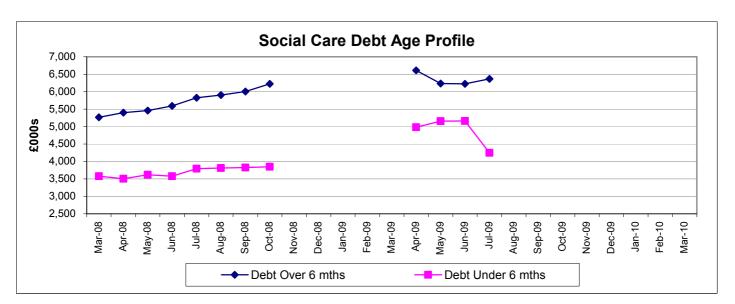
3. KASS OUTSTANDING DEBT

The outstanding debt as at July was £13.9m excluding any amounts not yet due for payment (as they are still within the 28 day payment term allowed). Within this is £12.0m relating to Social Care (client) debt and the following table shows how this breaks down in terms of age and also whether it is secured (i.e. by a legal charge on the client's property) or unsecured, together with how this month compares with previous months. For most months the debt figures refer to when the four weekly invoice billing run interfaces with Oracle (the accounting system) rather than the calendar month, as this provides a more meaningful position for Social Care Client Debt. This therefore means that there are 13 billing invoice runs during the year. It also means that as the Directorate moved onto the new Client Billing system in October 2008, the balance will differ from that reported by Corporate Exchequer who report on a calendar month basis, apart from the period November 2008 to March 2009, when the figures are based on calendar months, as provided by Corporate Exchequer, because reports at that time were not aligned with the four weekly billing runs. From April 2009 the debt figures revert back to being on a four weekly basis to coincide with invoice billing runs. The age of debt cannot be completed for the months between November 2008 and March 2009 as the switch to Client Billing meant that all debts transferring on to the new system became "new" for purposes of reporting therefore it was not possible to show ageing until April.

| | | | | S | ocial Care D | ebt | |
|-------------------|----------------|--------|----------|------------------|--------------|---------|-----------|
| | Total | | Total | | | | |
| | Due Debt | | Social | | | | |
| | (Social Care & | Sundry | Care Due | Debt Over | Debt | | |
| | Sundry Debt) | Debt | Debt | 6 mths | Under 6 | Secured | Unsecured |
| Debt Month | £000 | £000 | £000 | £000 | mths £000 | £000 | £000 |
| Mar-08 | 10,727 | 1,882 | 8,845 | 5,268 | 3,577 | 3,410 | 5,435 |
| Apr-08 | 11,436 | 2,531 | 8,905 | 5,399 | 3,506 | 3,468 | 5,437 |
| May-08 | 10,833 | 1,755 | 9,078 | 5,457 | 3,621 | 3,452 | 5,626 |
| Jun-08 | 10,757 | 1,586 | 9,171 | 5,593 | 3,578 | 3,464 | 5,707 |
| Jul-08 | 12,219 | 2,599 | 9,620 | 5,827 | 3,793 | 3,425 | 6,195 |
| Aug-08 | | 3,732 | 9,713 | 5,902 | 3,811 | 3,449 | 6,264 |
| Sep-08 | 11,004 | 1,174 | 9,830 | 6,006 | 3,824 | 3,716 | 6,114 |
| Oct-08 | * | * | 10,071 | 6,223 | 3,848 | 3,737 | 6,334 |
| Nov-08 | 10,857 | 1,206 | 9,651 | | | 4,111 | 5,540 |
| Dec-08 | 12,486 | 2,004 | 10,482 | | | 3,742 | 6,740 |
| Jan-09 | 11,575 | 1,517 | 10,058 | | | 3,792 | 6,266 |
| Feb-09 | 11,542 | 1,283 | 10,259 | | | 3,914 | 6,345 |
| Mar-09 | 12,276 | 1,850 | 10,426 | | | 4,100 | 6,326 |
| Apr-09 | 17,874 | 6,056 | 11,818 | 6,609 | 5,209 | 4,657 | 7,161 |
| May-09 | | 1,078 | 11,593 | 6,232 | 5,361 | 4,387 | 7,206 |
| Jun-09 | 12,799 | 1,221 | 11,578 | 6,226 | 5,352 | 4,369 | 7,209 |
| Jul-09 | 13,862 | 1,909 | 11,953 | 6,367 | 5,586 | 4,366 | 7,587 |
| Aug-09 | 0 | | | | | | |
| Sep-09 | 0 | | | | | | |
| Oct-09 | 0 | | | | | | |
| Nov-09 | 0 | | | | | | |
| Dec-09 | 0 | | | | | | |
| Jan-10 | 0 | | | | | | |
| Feb-10 | 0 | | | | | | |
| Mar-10 | 0 | | | | | | |

^{*} In October 2008, KASS Social Care debt transferred from the COLLECT system to Oracle. The new reports were not available at this point, hence there is no data available for this period. The October Social Care debt figures relate to the last four weekly billing run in the old COLLECT system.





* The age of debt cannot be completed for the months between November 2008 and March 2009 as the switch to Client Billing meant that all debts transferring on to the new system became "new" for purposes of reporting therefore it was not possible to show ageing until April (i.e. once these debts became 6 months old in the new system).

ENVIRONMENT, HIGHWAYS & WASTE DIRECTORATE SUMMARY JULY 2009-10 FULL MONITORING REPORT

1. FINANCE

1.1 REVENUE

- 1.1.1 All changes to cash limits are in accordance with the virement rules contained within the constitution, with the exception of those cash limit adjustments which are considered "technical adjustments" ie where there is no change in policy, including:
 - Allocation of grants and previously unallocated budgets where further information regarding allocations and spending plans has become available since the budget setting process.
 - Cash limits have been adjusted since the budget was set to reflect the revised portfolio structure; a number of technical adjustments to budget and the addition of £1.206m of roll forward from 2008-09, as approved by Cabinet on 13 July 2009.
 - The inclusion of new 100% grants (ie grants which fully fund the additional costs) awarded since the budget was set. These are detailed in Appendix 2 of the executive summary.

1.1.2 **Table 1** below details the revenue position by Service Unit:

| Budget Book Heading | | Cash Limit | | | Variance | | Comment |
|-------------------------------------|-----------|------------|---------|--------|----------|--------|--|
| | G | | N | G | I | N | |
| | £'000s | £'000s | £'000s | £'000s | £'000s | £'000s | |
| Environment, Highways & Waste | portfolio | | | | | | |
| Kent Highways Services | 59,986 | -6,860 | 53,126 | 2,950 | 0 | 2,950 | White lines (+£0.6m), signs (+£0.25m) and resurfacing (+£2.1m) |
| Public Transport Contracts | 18,273 | -2,400 | 15,873 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| Waste Management | 69,827 | -1,973 | 67,854 | -2,976 | 0 | -2,976 | Reduced tonnage -£2.170m & Allington WtE off-line -£0.806m |
| Environmental Group | 8,814 | -4,278 | 4,536 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| Strategic Planning | 808 | | 808 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| Planning Applications | 1,440 | -477 | 963 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| Transport Strategy Group | 470 | | 470 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| Strategic Management | 850 | | 850 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| Resources | 5,812 | -276 | 5,536 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| Support Services purchased from CED | 1,871 | | 1,871 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| Total E, H & W | 168,151 | -16,264 | 151,887 | -26 | 0 | -26 | |
| Assumed Management Action | | | | | | | |
| Forecast after Mgmt Action | | | | -26 | 0 | -26 | |

1.1.3 Major Reasons for Variance: [provides an explanation of the 'headings' in table 2]

Table 2, at the end of this section, details all forecast revenue variances over £100k. Each of these variances is explained further below:

Environment, Highways & Waste portfolio:

Waste Management:

1.1.3.1 The waste tonnage figures for May, June and July (provisional) are significantly below the affordable (budgeted) level. This means that there is a substantial saving from reduced waste tonnage and it is expected that waste volumes will continue to be below the budgeted level for the remainder of the financial year. Having said that, March and April both exceeded the 2008 levels (March significantly), so the continued reduction cannot be guaranteed. Our current estimate for the reduced tonnage is around 35,000 tonnes, which at an average of roughly £62 per tonne, produces a budget saving for 2009-10 of approximately £2.17m.

- 1.1.3.2 Given the volatile nature of the waste volumes as described in the paragraph above and the fact that at some point consumption is likely to increase when we come out of recession, reliance on permanently low waste tonnage is inadvisable. Waste tonnage reductions could easily reverse and pent-up demand for replacement household goods may accentuate this. Very small changes in consumer behaviour, if they are replicated across the households in Kent, can have a very large effect on the cost of waste disposal. Each 1% increase in waste tonnage on the existing 796,000 tonne budget will cost around £0.5m. If each household throws away just one additional kilogramme of rubbish per week, this would equate to an increase of 3.6% and a disposal cost of nearly £2m.
- 1.1.3.3 There has also been some planned downtime for the Allington waste to energy plant for maintenance prior to handover to KentEnviropower Ltd from the construction contractor, resulting in 62,000 tonnes being diverted to landfill. This gives a one-off saving of approximately £0.8m.

Kent Highways Services (KHS):

- 1.1.3.4 The highways budget continues to be under significant pressure. The backlog of capital maintenance remains high, which in turn puts pressure on revenue spend. There has been an injection of capital cash in 2009-10 to start reducing some of the backlog, but there are a number of roads in serious need of resurfacing which cannot be met from current allocations. It is proposed therefore that KHS make a revenue contribution, (to be funded from the underspending on Waste Management), to bring forward these essential resurfacing works into 2009-10. Cabinet is asked to agree this proposal.
- 1.1.3.5 The Directorate expected to receive its rollover from 2009-10 and had earmarked this funding for a number of highways projects. As agreed by Cabinet in July, the rollover, which was not already committed, is now being held in the Economic Downturn reserve pending decisions during the budget process throughout the autumn as to how this will be used.
- 1.1.3.6 One project however, which was agreed at the Highways Advisory Board and is already underway is the white lining project. This is a complete refresh of white lines in 31 towns across Kent (Maidstone and Ashford are already complete). Continuation of this project will cause KHS to overspend by about £600k, which will now need to be set against this year's waste underspend.
- 1.1.3.7 There is also a need to do a comprehensive clean of all of our signs which will add a further £250k to the signs and lines budget.
- 1.1.3.8 There are other emerging causes for concern in the KHS budget, with continuing pressure on vegetation control, dilapidation charges against Beer Cart lane premises and not being able to reduce energy consumption as quickly as was originally budgeted, due to delays in completing the inventory and building an array in order to give a clearer indication of actual consumption. These pressures are being quantified at the moment and will be reported in coming months if they cannot be contained within existing KHS allocations.

Table 2: REVENUE VARIANCES OVER £100K IN SIZE ORDER (shading denotes that a pressure/saving has an offsetting entry which is directly related)

| | Pressures (+) | | Underspends (-) | | | | |
|-----------|---|--------|-----------------|--|--------|--|--|
| portfolio | | £000's | portfolio | | £000's | | |
| EHW | KHS - In order to reduce backlog of capital maintenance | +2,100 | EHW | Reduced waste tonnage | -2,170 | | |
| EHW | KHS - White lining refresh | +600 | EHW | Diversion to landfill while Allington Waste to Energy plant off-line for planned maintenance | -806 | | |
| EHW | KHS - Sign cleaning programme | +250 | | | | | |
| | | +2,950 | | | -2,976 | | |

1.1.4 Actions required to achieve this position:

There are no specific actions required to achieve this position.

1.1.5 Implications for MTP:

The ongoing pressures on the KHS budget are a cause for concern for the MTP. The waste tonnage is currently in our favour but as described in paragraph 1.1.3.2, this may be reversed by very small changes in household behaviour.

1.1.6 Details of re-phasing of revenue projects:

There are no re-phasings to report at this stage.

1.1.7 **Details of proposals for residual variance**: [eg roll forward proposals; mgmt action outstanding]

The residual variance is currently minimal (-£26k).

1.2 CAPITAL

1.2.1 All changes to cash limits are in accordance with the virement rules contained within the constitution and have received the appropriate approval via the Leader, or relevant delegated authority.

The capital cash limits have been adjusted since last reported to Cabinet on 13th July 2009, as detailed in section 4.1.

1.2.2 **Table 3** below provides a portfolio overview of the latest capital monitoring position excluding PFI projects.

| | Prev Yrs | 2009-10 | 2010-11 | 2011-12 | Future Yrs | TOTAL |
|-----------------------------------|--------------|---------|---------|---------|------------|---------|
| | Exp £000s | £000s | £000s | £000s | £000s | £000s |
| Environment, Highways & Waste | Portfolio | | | | | |
| Budget | 161,469 | 129,553 | 154,167 | 124,938 | 325,986 | 896,113 |
| Adjustments: | | | | | | |
| - roll forward | -5,404 | 5,404 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| - Outturn and pre-outturn changes | -56,285 | | | | | -56,285 |
| - Energy & Water Investment Fund | | -117 | | | | -117 |
| - Highway Maintenance | | -2,100 | 0 | 0 | 0 | -2,100 |
| - Integrated Transport | | -1,518 | 0 | 0 | 0 | -1,518 |
| - Major Schemes - Design Fees | | -350 | 0 | 0 | 0 | -350 |
| Revised Budget | 99,780 | 130,872 | 154,167 | 124,938 | 325,986 | 835,743 |
| Variance | | -28,506 | 11,947 | -5,656 | 23,767 | 1,552 |
| split: | | | | | | |
| - real variance | | -306 | -3,587 | -6,614 | +12,059 | +1,552 |
| - re-phasing | | -28,200 | +15,534 | +958 | +11,708 | 0 |
| | | | | | | |

| Real Variance | 0 | -306 | -3,587 | -6,614 | +12,059 | +1,552 |
|---------------|---|---------|---------|--------|---------|--------|
| Re-phasing | 0 | -28,200 | +15,534 | +958 | +11,708 | 0 |

1.2.3 Main Reasons for Variance

Table 4 below, details all forecast capital variances over £250k in 2009-10 and identifies these between projects which are:

- part of our year on year rolling programmes e.g. maintenance and modernisation;
- projects which have received approval to spend and are underway;
- projects which are only at the approval to plan stage and
- projects at preliminary stage.

The variances are also identified as being either a real variance i.e. real under or overspending which has resourcing implications, or a phasing issue i.e. simply down to a difference in timing compared to the budget assumption.

Each of the variances in excess of £1m which is due to phasing of the project, excluding those projects identified as only being at the preliminary stage, is explained further in section 1.2.4 below.

All real variances are explained in section 1.2.5, together with the resourcing implications.

Whilst, there is large rephasing of capital spend being reported this month, this is mainly on schemes where we have less control on the delivery timetable i.e. those relying on securing Government grants or those requiring large developer contributions (which are difficult to secure in the current downturn). However, the schemes where we have full control over the programme such as the recurring highway capital maintenance and the integrated transport schemes etc., are all on target. The Sittingbourne Northern Relief Road is in front of its scheduled spend and the project is also on target to deliver a substantial underspend (not accruing to KCC though as the scheme is grant and developer funded).

Table 4: CAPITAL VARIANCES OVER £250K IN SIZE ORDER

| | | | | Project | Status | |
|-----------|---------------------------------|---------|-----------|----------|----------|-------------|
| | | real/ | Rolling | Approval | Approval | Preliminary |
| portfolio | Project | phasing | Programme | to Spend | to Plan | Stage |
| | | | £'000s | £'000s | £'000s | £'000s |
| Overspe | nds/Projects ahead of schedule | | | | | |
| EHW | Sittingbourne Relief Road | phasing | | | +1,592 | |
| EHW | Major Scheme Design | real | +250 | | | |
| | | | +250 | +0 | +1,592 | +0 |
| Undersp | ends/Projects behind schedule | | | | | |
| EHW | East Kent Access Rd Ph 2 | phasing | | | -10,696 | |
| EHW | Reshaping Highways Accomm. | phasing | | -5,939 | | |
| EHW | Ashford Drovers Roundabout | phasing | | | -3,712 | |
| EHW | Victoria Way | phasing | | | -3,476 | |
| EHW | KTS Transport Programme | phasing | | | -2,449 | |
| EHW | Church Marshes Transfer Station | phasing | | | -970 | |
| EHW | Hernebay Site Improvement | phasing | | -823 | | |
| EHW | Rushenden Relief Road | phasing | | | -781 | |
| EHW | Dartford Heath Site Replacement | real | | -687 | | |
| EHW | Wetland | phasing | | -478 | | |
| EHW | Integrated Transport scheme | phasing | -300 | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | -300 | -7,927 | -22,084 | -0 |
| | | | -50 | -7,927 | 20,492 | -0 |

1.2.4 Projects re-phasing by over £1m:

Sittingbourne Northern Relief Road – ahead of plan £1.592 million

This scheme is designed to deliver regeneration of Sittingbourne by supporting existing and future commercial and housing development. The scheme progress is expected to be advanced by £1.6million representing 4% of the revised scheme cost. The total scheme cost has now been reduced by £7.4million due to favourable tender price under current economic climate and consequent adjustment of risk registers. The scheme is expected to start in October 09 and looks to an accelerated completion. The cost reduction of the scheme has no financial savings to the council as the scheme is funded from grant and the developer. Revised phasing of the scheme is now as follows:

| | Prior | | | | future | |
|----------------|--------|---------|---------|---------|--------|--------|
| | Years | 2009-10 | 2010-11 | 2011-12 | years | Total |
| | £'000s | £'000s | £'000s | £'000s | £'000s | £'000s |
| BUDGET & FOREC | CAST | | | | | |
| Budget | 3,553 | 10,058 | 18,604 | 10,909 | 0 | 43,124 |
| Forecast | 3,553 | 11,650 | 13,643 | 4,041 | 2,761 | 35,648 |
| Variance | 0 | +1,592 | -4,961 | -6,868 | +2,761 | -7,476 |
| FUNDING | | | | | | |
| Budget: | | | | | | |
| grant | 3,428 | 10,058 | 18,604 | 6,809 | 0 | 38,899 |
| developer cont | 67 | | | 4,100 | | 4,167 |
| revenue | 58 | | | | | 58 |
| TOTAL | 3,553 | 10,058 | 18,604 | 10,909 | 0 | 43,124 |
| Forecast: | | | | | | |
| grant | 3,428 | 11,570 | 13,643 | 2,702 | | 31,343 |
| developer cont | 67 | | | 1,339 | 2,761 | 4,167 |
| revenue | 58 | 80 | | | | 138 |
| TOTAL | 3,553 | 11,650 | 13,643 | 4,041 | 2,761 | 35,648 |
| Variance | 0 | +1,592 | -4,961 | -6,868 | +2,761 | -7,476 |

East Kent Access Road Phase 2; -£10.696 million

This scheme is designed to deliver improved economic performance for east Kent. The scheme has re-phased by £10.7m, representing 12% of the total value of the scheme. The start of the scheme has been delayed by 15 months due to the delay in confirmation of statutory Orders and more recently by awaiting Full Approval of funding from DfT. The total scheme cost has significantly increased due to Tender returns being significantly above the estimate and this was considered to be a combination of increased archaeology costs and contractors being more cautious about the cost of the complex box structure under the railway line, together with the risks associated with Network Rail approval. The increased cost has been reported to PAG on 29 July and was approved. The full approval of funding is expected in August and an award of contract will follow with a formal start of construction in October 2009. There will be no delay in the completion of the scheme, but there will be some delays in the settlement of part1 land compensation claims. There is no service or the financial implications by the expected delay in settling the claims. Revised phasing of the scheme is now as follows:

| Variance | 0 | -10,696 | +10,150 | +4,967 | +11,605 | +16,026 |
|--------------------|--------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| TOTAL | 262 | 10,697 | 37,895 | 26,541 | 11,605 | 87,000 |
| grant | 262 | 10,697 | 37,895 | 24,881 | 7,515 | 81,250 |
| prudential/revenue | | | | | 4,090 | 4,090 |
| prudential | | | | 1,660 | | 1,660 |
| Forecast: | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 262 | 21,393 | 27,745 | 21,574 | 0 | 70,974 |
| grant | 262 | 21,393 | 27,745 | 19,914 | 0 | 69,314 |
| prudential/revenue | | | | | | 0 |
| prudential | | | | 1,660 | 0 | 1,660 |
| Budget: | | | | | | |
| FUNDING | | | | | | |
| Variance | 0 | -10,696 | +10,150 | +4,967 | +11,605 | +16,026 |
| Forecast | 262 | 10,697 | 37,895 | 26,541 | 11,605 | 87,000 |
| Budget | 262 | 21,393 | 27,745 | 21,574 | 0 | 70,974 |
| BUDGET & FORE | CAST | | | | | |
| | £'000s | £'000s | £'000s | £'000s | £'000s | £'000s |
| | Years | 2009-10 | 2010-11 | 2011-12 | years | Total |
| | Prior | I | | | future | Aillex |

Kent Highways accommodation; -£5.939 million

This scheme is designed to deliver service improvements through creating the West Kent equivalent of the new Ashford super depot. A site has now been identified (after considerable difficulty in finding a suitable location) but the purchase of this land will be subject to gaining the appropriate planning permission. This will not happen now before the end of the financial year and therefore the spend will need to be rephased into 2010/11. Revised phasing of the scheme is now as follows:

| | -5,939 | +5,939 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
|--|---|---|--|--|---|
| 16,605 | 550 | 7,939 | 0 | 0 | 25,094 |
| 1,558 | | 521 | | | 2,079 |
| 9 | | | | | 9 |
| | | 3,398 | | | 3,398 |
| 10,483 | 550 | 3,913 | | | 14,946 |
| 4,555 | | 107 | | | 4,662 |
| | | | | | |
| 16,605 | 6,489 | 2,000 | 0 | 0 | 25,094 |
| 1,558 | 521 | | | | 2,079 |
| 9 | | | | | 9 |
| | 3,398 | | | | 3,398 |
| 10,483 | 2,463 | 2,000 | | | 14,946 |
| 4,555 | 107 | | _ | | 4,662 |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | -5,959 | 10,909 | 0 | 0 | |
| 1 | | 1 | 0 | 0 | 25,094 |
| | | | | | 25,094 25,094 |
| | 6.490 | 2 000 | | | 25,094 |
| | 2 0003 | 2 0003 | 2 0003 | 2 0003 | 2 0003 |
| | | ì | | · | £'000s |
| _ | 2009-10 | 2010-11 | 2011-12 | | Total |
| | 10,483 9 1,558 16,605 4,555 10,483 9 1,558 | Years 2009-10 £'000s £'000s CAST 16,605 6,489 16,605 550 0 -5,939 4,555 107 10,483 2,463 3,398 9 1,558 521 16,605 6,489 4,555 10,483 550 9 1,558 | Years 2009-10 2010-11 £'000s £'000s £'000s CAST 16,605 6,489 2,000 16,605 550 7,939 0 -5,939 +5,939 4,555 107 10,483 2,463 2,000 3,398 9 1,558 521 16,605 6,489 2,000 4,555 107 10,483 550 3,913 3,398 9 3,398 9 521 521 | Years 2009-10 2010-11 2011-12 £'000s £'000s £'000s CAST 5000 £'000s 16,605 6,489 2,000 16,605 550 7,939 0 -5,939 +5,939 0 4,555 107 10,483 2,463 2,000 3,398 9 1,558 521 107 10,483 550 3,913 3,398 9 3,398 3,398 9 1,558 107 50,489 2,000 0 | Years 2009-10 2010-11 2011-12 years £'000s £'000s £'000s £'000s CAST 16,605 6,489 2,000 |

Kent Thameside Strategic Transport Programme; -£2.449 million

This programme is designed to deliver a package of Strategic Transport schemes in the Kent Thameside area. The programme has re-phased by £2.4million representing 1% of its total value. This change is due to a delay in the programme due to the slow down in development in Kent Thameside area and the fact that funding agreements have not been secured with HAC/DfT. There is an overall reduction in the programme due to change in price base compared to 2007. This is a long term project that covers a wide time span. The necessary infrastructure will be crucial, to deliver growth in the Thameside area. This current delay should have minimal impact to the 20 year plus development timescale for this area (provided that sufficient contributions can be secured in the future).

| | Prior | | | | future | AIIICX |
|--------------------------|--------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| | Years | 2009-10 | 2010-11 | 2011-12 | years | Total |
| | £'000s | £'000s | £'000s | £'000s | £'000s | £'000s |
| BUDGET & FORE | CAST | | | | | |
| Budget | 155 | 3,166 | 7,011 | 15,741 | 125,194 | 151,267 |
| Forecast | 155 | 717 | 1,736 | 9,486 | 131,622 | 143,716 |
| Variance | 0 | -2,449 | -5,275 | -6,255 | +6,428 | -7,551 |
| FUNDING | | | | | | |
| Budget: | | | | | | |
| grant | | 2,770 | 3,030 | 4,310 | 38,112 | 48,222 |
| developer cont | | 396 | 3,981 | 11,431 | 87,082 | 102,890 |
| revenue | 155 | | | | | 155 |
| TOTAL | 155 | 3,166 | 7,011 | 15,741 | 125,194 | 151,267 |
| Forecast: | | | | | | |
| grant | | 331 | 876 | 6,625 | 39,665 | 47,497 |
| developer cont | | 386 | 860 | 2,861 | 91,957 | 96,064 |
| revenue | 155 | | | | | 155 |
| TOTAL | 155 | 717 | 1,736 | 9,486 | 131,622 | 143,716 |
| Variance | 0 | -2,449 | -5,275 | -6,255 | +6,428 | -7,551 |

Ashford Drovers Roundabout; -£3.712 million

This scheme is designed to support the growth of Ashford and improve access into the area from the west, including measures to facilitate future Smartlink and access to the Waren Park & Ride site. The scheme has re-phased by £3.7million representing 24% of the total value of the scheme. The programme has changed from what was an optimistic profile in the RIF bid aimed at achieving acceptance. The announcements on RIF have been delayed and this has allowed the design of Drovers roundabout which is a complex junction involving a roundabout with five dual carriageways entries to be reviewed. The Highways Agency has asked for the slip road aspects of the M20 J9 scheme to be reviewed. Ashford's Future Partnership board has also asked for the new footbridge over the M20, as a consequence of the J9 improvements to be more of a feature structure rather than a utilitarian solution. The South East Regional Panel are minded to approve RIF which will require substantive expenditure to be completed by 31 March 2011. Revised phasing of the scheme is now as follows:

| | Prior | | | | future | |
|----------------|--------|---------|---------|---------|--------|--------|
| | Years | 2009-10 | 2010-11 | 2011-12 | years | Total |
| | £'000s | £'000s | £'000s | £'000s | £'000s | £'000s |
| BUDGET & FOREC | AST | | | | | |
| Budget | 269 | 4,946 | 10,000 | | | 15,215 |
| Forecast | 269 | 1,234 | 13,712 | | | 15,215 |
| Variance | 0 | -3,712 | +3,712 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| FUNDING | | | | | | |
| Budget: | | | | | | |
| grant | 269 | 4,946 | 10,000 | | | 15,215 |
| TOTAL | 269 | 4,946 | 10,000 | 0 | 0 | 15,215 |
| Forecast: | | | | | | |
| grant | 269 | 1,234 | 13,712 | | | 15,215 |
| TOTAL | 269 | 1,234 | 13,712 | 0 | 0 | 15,215 |
| Variance | 0 | -3,712 | +3,712 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

Victoria Way Phase 1; -£3.476 million

This scheme is designed to support the growth of the Ashford town centre to the south and provide a link between Beaver Road and A28 Chart Road. It has re-phased by £3.5million representing 21% of the total value of the scheme. The programme has changed from what was an optimistic profile in the CIF bid aimed at achieving acceptance. The rephasing is due to delay in securing planning consent and in publishing statutory Orders to accommodate scheme amendments and the outcome of negotiations with commercial landowners. KHS are working with Ashford Future Company to deliver a tight but just deliverable programme subject to the full support of the Ashford Future Partnership Board and other key partners. Revised phasing of the scheme is now as follows:

| | Prior | | | | future | |
|--------------------------|--------|---------|---------|---------|--------|--------|
| | Years | 2009-10 | 2010-11 | 2011-12 | years | Total |
| | £'000s | £'000s | £'000s | £'000s | £'000s | £'000s |
| BUDGET & FORE | CAST | | | | | |
| Budget | 611 | 6,989 | 9,000 | | | 16,600 |
| Forecast | 611 | 3,513 | 12,476 | | | 16,600 |
| Variance | 0 | -3,476 | +3,476 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | | | |
| FUNDING | | | | | | |
| Budget: | | | | | | |
| grant | 611 | 6,989 | 9,000 | | | 16,600 |
| TOTAL | 611 | 6,989 | 9,000 | 0 | 0 | 16,600 |
| Forecast: | | | | | | |
| grant | 611 | 3,513 | 12,476 | | | 16,600 |
| TOTAL | 611 | 3,513 | 12,476 | 0 | 0 | 16,600 |
| Variance | 0 | -3,476 | +3,476 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

1.2.5 Projects with real variances, including resourcing implications:

The Major Scheme Design budget has an overspend of £0.250m on the Smart Link transport project in Ashford on preparation of major scheme business case and Waren Street Park and Ride. This will be met by GAF3 funding.

Swanley Household Waste Recycling Centre project is now completed and showing an over spend of £0.118m. This is mainly due to price increases and some minor modification to original scheme specification. This real overspend will be funded from the under spend on Dartford Heath site replacement (-£0.687m). This project is currently on hold due to problems finding a suitable site. All other Waste Management Capital programmes have now been reviewed to fund identified overspend in the current and the future years by rephrasing and reducing the scope of other waste projects.

Ashford Ring road is expected to overspend by £0.045m due to design of Latitude walk which will be funded from GAF3.

After allowing for these funding issues the true underlying variance is £0.032m.

1.2.6 **General Overview of capital programme**:

(a) Risks

One of the major risks for EHW at the moment is the cost escalation on the East Kent access phase 2 scheme. Tenders came back with an increase of £16m over initial expected costs, with KCC needing to meet 25% of this (DfT have agreed in principle to fund the other 75%). The higher price for the scheme was considered to be a combination of increased archaeology costs and contractors being more cautious about the cost of the complex box structure under the railway line, together with the risks associated with Network Rail approval for any works affecting the railway.

Schemes linked heavily to developer contributions are struggling due to the economic downturn. This mainly affects projects in the Thameside and Ashford areas, although schemes such as Sittingbourne Northern Relief road (SNRR) also have some significant developer funding attached.

(b) Details of action being taken to alleviate risks

EHW have identified savings in future years' budgets to fund prudential borrowing to cover the shortfall in funding. The Directorate is working hard to reduce the cost of the scheme through value engineering but 75% of saving will need to be returned to DfT, reflecting their share of the cost increase. We have appointed independent quantity surveyors to review the scheme and to provide ongoing monitoring and challenge to ensure best price is achieved.

We are working closely with landowners and developers to ensure that contributions are secure and in the case of SNNR have sought a letter of comfort to confirm the developer's intention and ability to pay. Schemes will not proceed unless KCC's financial position is protected.

1.2.7 **Project Re-Phasing**

It is proposed that a cash limit change be recommended for the following projects that have rephased by greater than £0.100m to reduce the reporting requirements during the year. Any subsequent re-phasing greater than £0.100m can be requested but the full extent of the rephasing will have to be shown. The possible re-phasing is detailed in the table below.

| | 2009-10 | 2010-11 | 2011-12 | Future Years | Total |
|----------------------------|----------|---------------------------------------|---------|--------------|----------|
| | £k | £k | £k | £k | |
| Integrated Transport | | | | | |
| Amended total cash limits | +13,234 | +16,418 | +17,200 | +37,100 | +83,952 |
| re-phasing | -300 | +300 | | | 0 |
| Revised project phasing | +12,934 | +16,718 | +17,200 | +37,100 | +83,952 |
| | | · · · | • | | · |
| Wetland Creation | | | | | |
| Amended total cash limits | +488 | | | | +488 |
| re-phasing | -478 | +478 | | | 0 |
| Revised project phasing | +10 | +478 | 0 | 0 | +488 |
| | | | | | |
| Herne Bay Site Improveme | nts | | | | |
| Amended total cash limits | +923 | | | | +923 |
| re-phasing | -823 | +823 | | | 0 |
| Revised project phasing | +100 | +823 | 0 | 0 | +923 |
| | | | | | |
| Re-shaping Kent Highways | | | | | |
| Amended total cash limits | +6,489 | +2,000 | | | +8,489 |
| re-phasing | -5,939 | +5,939 | | | 0 |
| Revised project phasing | +550 | +7,939 | 0 | 0 | +8,489 |
| | | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | | | , |
| Maidstone/Tonbridge Site | | | | | |
| Amended total cash limits | +200 | +550 | +1,250 | | +2,000 |
| re-phasing | -200 | -550 | -472 | +1,222 | 0 |
| Revised project phasing | 0 | 0 | +778 | +1,222 | +2,000 |
| 1 7 1 0 | | | | , | <u> </u> |
| Church Marshes Transfer S | Station | | | | |
| Amended total cash limits | +1,000 | +775 | | | +1,775 |
| re-phasing | -970 | -675 | +1,645 | | 0 |
| Revised project phasing | +30 | +100 | +1,645 | 0 | +1,775 |
| тотност ресурствення | | | 1,010 | | -, |
| East Kent Waste - Ashford | | | | | |
| Amended total cash limits | | +5,000 | | | +5,000 |
| re-phasing | | -2,000 | +2,000 | | 0 |
| Revised project phasing | 0 | +3,000 | +2,000 | 0 | +5,000 |
| | | ., | , | | ., |
| Sittingbourne Northern Rel | ief Road | | | | |
| Amended total cash limits | +10,058 | +18,604 | +10,909 | | +39,571 |
| re-phasing | +1,592 | -1,592 | -2,761 | +2,761 | 0 |
| Revised project phasing | +11,650 | +17,012 | +8,148 | +2,761 | +39,571 |
| Title broken kingening | 2 1,500 | , | 2,1.3 | _, | , |
| Rushenden Link Road | | | | | |
| Amended total cash limits | +9,531 | +3,102 | | | +12,633 |
| re-phasing | -781 | +781 | | | 0 |
| Revised project phasing | +8,750 | +3,883 | 0 | 0 | +12,633 |

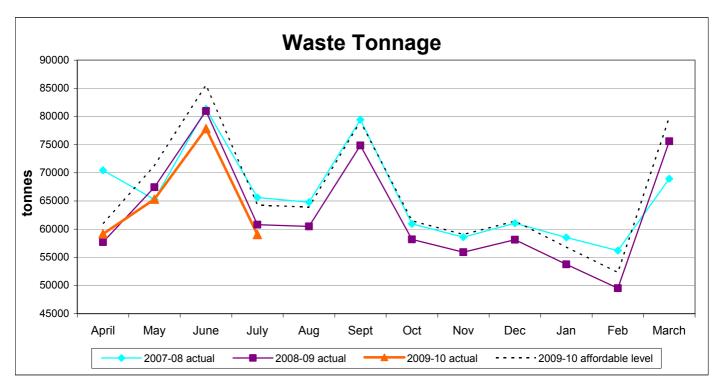
| | 2009-10 | 2010-11 | 2011-12 | Future Years | Total |
|--------------------------------------|---------|---------|---------|---------------------|----------|
| East Kent Access phase 2 | | | | | |
| Amended total cash limits | +21,393 | +27,745 | +21,574 | | +70,712 |
| re-phasing | -10,696 | +10,150 | +546 | | 0 |
| Revised project phasing | +10,697 | +37,895 | +22,120 | 0 | +70,712 |
| Kent Thameside Strategic | | | | | |
| Amended total cash limits | +3,166 | +7,011 | +15,741 | +125,194 | +151,112 |
| re-phasing | -2,449 | -5,276 | 0 | +7,725 | 0 |
| Revised project phasing | +717 | +1,735 | +15,741 | +132,919 | +151,112 |
| Ashford - Drovers Roundat | oout | | | | |
| Amended total cash limits | +4,946 | +10,000 | | | +14,946 |
| re-phasing | -3,712 | +3,712 | | | 0 |
| Revised project phasing | +1,234 | +13,712 | 0 | 0 | +14,946 |
| Ashford - Victoria Way | | | | | |
| Amended total cash limits | +6,989 | +9,000 | | | +15,989 |
| re-phasing | -3,476 | +3,476 | | | 0 |
| Revised project phasing | +3,513 | +12,476 | 0 | 0 | +15,989 |
| Total re-phasing >£100k | -28,232 | +15,566 | +958 | +11,708 | 0 |
| Other re-phased Projects below £100k | | | | | |
| re-phasing | +32 | -32 | | | 0 |
| Revised phasing | +32 | -32 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL RE-PHASING | -28,200 | +15,534 | +958 | +11,708 | 0 |

2. KEY ACTIVITY INDICATORS AND BUDGET RISK ASSESSMENT MONITORING

2.1 Waste Tonnage:

| | 2006-07 | 2007-08 | 2008-09 | 200 | 9-10 |
|-----------|------------------|------------------|------------------|--------------------|---------------------|
| | Waste Tonnage | Waste Tonnage | Waste Tonnage | Waste Tonnage * | Affordable Level |
| April | 69,137 | 70,458 | 57,688 | 59,158 | 60,957 |
| May | 69,606 | 65,256 | 67,452 | 65,304 | 71,274 |
| June | 82,244 | 81,377 | 80,970 | 77,844 | 85,558 |
| July | 63,942 | 65,618 | 60,802 | 59,020 | 64,248 |
| August | 62,181 | 64,779 | 60,575 | | 63,921 |
| September | 77,871 | 79,418 | 74,642 | | 79,100 |
| October | 61,066 | 60,949 | 58,060 | | 61,465 |
| November | 60,124 | 58,574 | 55,789 | | 59,065 |
| December | 64,734 | 61,041 | 58,012 | | 61,414 |
| January | 60,519 | 58,515 | 53,628 | | 56,798 |
| February | 58,036 | 56,194 | 49,376 | | 52,313 |
| March | 73,171 | 68,936 | 76,551 | | 79,887 |
| TOTAL | 802,631 | 791,115 | 753,545 | 261,326 | 796,000 |

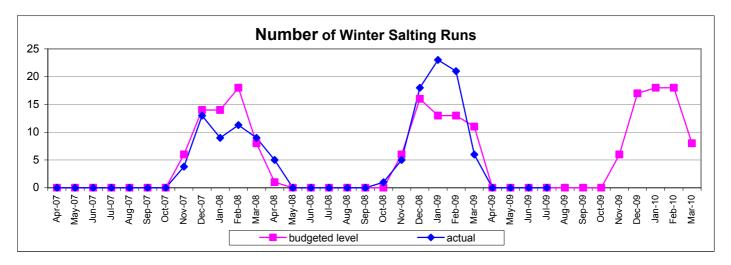
^{*} Note: waste tonnages are subject to slight variations between quarterly reports as figures are refined and confirmed with Districts

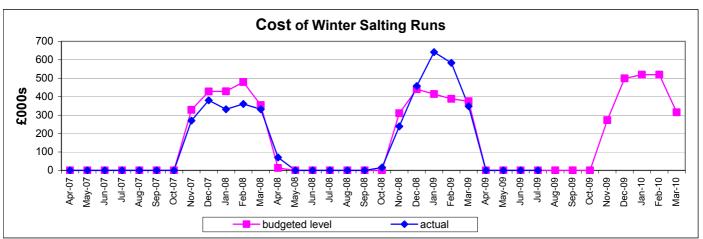


- The March 2009 tonnage figures were considerably higher than the equivalent figure for 2008 and the April figure also slightly higher. This indicated that the decline in waste tonnage may have eased or indeed, started to reverse. However the May, June and July (provisional) figures have returned to the lower levels seen through most of the last financial year, again demonstrating the unpredictable nature of waste volumes.
- The tonnage is expected to remain below the affordable level for the remainder of the year but may exceed 2008-09 levels in particular months.

2.2 Number and Cost of winter salting runs:

| | | 200 | 7-08 | | | 2008 | 3-09 | | | 2009 | 9-10 | |
|-----------|--------|-------------------|-----------------|----------------------------|--------|-------------------|-----------------|----------------------------|--------|-------------------|-----------------|----------------------------|
| | Num | ber of | Co | st of | Nun | nber of | Co | st of | Num | ber of | Cost of | |
| | saltir | ng runs | saltir | ng runs | saltir | ng runs | saltir | ng runs | saltir | ng runs | saltir | ng runs |
| | Actual | Budgeted Level | Actual £000s | Budgeted Level £000s | Actual | Budgeted Level | Actual £000s | Budgeted Level £000s | Actual | Budgeted level | Actual £000s | Budgeted Level £000s |
| April | - | - | - | - | 5 | 1 | 70 | 13 | - | - | - | - |
| May | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| June | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| July | - | _ | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| August | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | | - | | - |
| September | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | | - | | - |
| October | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 16 | - | | - | | - |
| November | 3.8 | 6 | 270 | 328 | 5 | 6 | 239 | 310 | | 6 | | 273 |
| December | 13.0 | 14 | 380 | 428 | 18 | 16 | 458 | 440 | | 17 | | 499 |
| January | 9.0 | 14 | 332 | 429 | 23 | 13 | 642 | 414 | | 18 | | 519 |
| February | 11.3 | 18 | 360 | 479 | 21 | 13 | 584 | 388 | | 18 | | 519 |
| March | 9.0 | 8 | 332 | 354 | 6 | 11 | 348 | 375 | | 8 | | 315 |
| TOTAL | 46.1 | 60 | 1,674 | 2,018 | 79 | 60 | 2,357 | 1,940 | 0 | 67 | 0 | 2,125 |



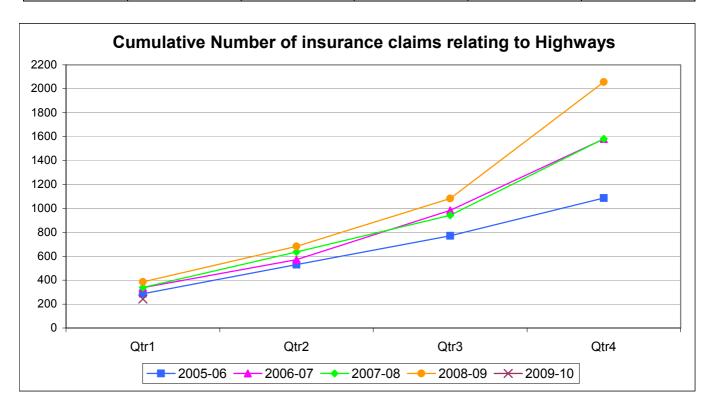


Comment:

 The charges for the Winter Maintenance Service reflect two elements of cost: the smaller element being the variable cost of the salting runs undertaken; the major element of costs, relating to overheads and mobilisation within the contract, have been apportioned equally over the 5 months of the normal salting period.

2.3 Number of insurance claims arising related to Highways:

| | 2005-06 | 2006-07 | 2007-08 | 2008-09 | 2009-10 |
|--------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| | Cumulative | Cumulative | Cumulative | Cumulative | Cumulative |
| | no. of claims |
| April – June | 286 | 337 | 338 | 385 | 242 |
| July - Sept | 530 | 572 | 635 | 682 | |
| Oct – Dec | 771 | 983 | 942 | 1,083 | |
| Jan - Mar | 1,087 | 1,581 | 1,582 | 2,057 | |



- Numbers of claims will continually change as new claims are received relating to accidents
 occurring in previous quarters. Claimants have 3 years to pursue an injury claim and 6 years
 for damage claims. The data previously reported has been updated to reflect claims logged
 with Insurance as at 14 July 2009.
- The number of claims rose sharply at the end of 2008-09. The particularly adverse weather conditions and the consequent damage to the highway seems a major factor with this along with some possible effect from the economic downturn. The number of claims for the first quarter of 2009-10 is back below the average but this figure may rise as claims continue to be submitted for that period (see paragraph above).
- The Insurance Section continues to work closely with Highways to try to reduce the number of successful claims and currently the Authority manages to achieve a rejection rate of claims, where it is considered that we do not have any liability, of about 75%.

COMMUNITIES DIRECTORATE SUMMARY JULY 2009-10 FULL MONITORING REPORT

1. FINANCE

1.1 REVENUE

- 1.1.1 All changes to cash limits are in accordance with the virement rules contained within the constitution, with the exception of those cash limit adjustments which are considered "technical adjustments" i.e. where there is no change in policy, including:
 - Allocation of grants and previously unallocated budgets where further information regarding allocations and spending plans has become available since the budget setting process.
 - Cash limits have been adjusted since the budget was set to reflect the new portfolio structure, a number of technical adjustments to budget and the roll forward of £0.017m from 2008-09, as agreed by Cabinet on 13 July 2009.
 - The inclusion of a number of 100% grants (i.e. grants which fully fund the additional costs) awarded since the budget was set. These are detailed in Appendix 2 of the executive summary.

1.1.2 **Table 1** below details the revenue position by Service Unit:

| Budget Book Heading | | Cash Limit | | Variance | | Comment | |
|---------------------------------|--------|------------|--------|----------|--------|---------|---|
| | G | I | N | G | | N | |
| | £'000s | £'000s | £'000s | £'000s | £'000s | £'000s | |
| Communities portfolio | | | | | | | |
| Turner Contemporary | 1,122 | -332 | 790 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| Kent Drug & Alcohol Action Team | 17,193 | -14,904 | 2,289 | -57 | 57 | 0 | |
| Youth Offending Service | 6,813 | -2,986 | 3,827 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| Youth Services | 12,964 | -5,829 | 7,135 | 334 | -334 | 0 | Unbudgeted one-off income - and resulting expenditure - mostly concerning Contactpoint (£111k) and ToGoGo (£152k) projects. |
| Adult Education (incl KEY) | 17,319 | -17,530 | -211 | 70 | -211 | -142 | Net variance relates to £160k vacancy management within AE and £19k deficit on KEY that cannot be mitigated in year. Additional LSC & ESF income for Response to Redundancy/ Skills Development & associated costs |
| Arts Unit | 1,407 | -91 | 1,316 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| Libraries, Archives & Museums | 23,337 | -2,861 | 20,476 | -189 | 189 | 0 | Underachievement of AV & merchandising income targets and further forecast reductions given declining demand, offset by increased income from prisons. Gross variance relates to extended vacancy management/ freeze in order to deliver balanced budget. |

| Dudget Deals Heading | Cash Limit | | | Anne | | | |
|---------------------------------------|------------|---------|----------|--------|---------|--------|--|
| Budget Book Heading | G I N G | | Variance | N | Comment | | |
| | £'000s | £'000s | £'000s | £'000s | £'000s | £'000s | |
| Sports, Leisure & Olympics | 2,486 | -1,287 | 1,199 | 177 | -177 | 0 | Additional income from partner agencies to fund new projects, with associated spend on contracts with private/public sectors |
| Supporting Independence | 1,616 | 0 | 1,616 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| Kent Community Safety Partnership | 4,203 | -283 | 3,920 | -32 | 32 | 0 | |
| Coroners | 2,421 | -384 | 2,037 | 277 | 0 | 277 | Continuation of 2008- 09 pressures on Mortuary fees/long inquests, Pathology costs and new pressure regarding body removal, toxicology & histology |
| Emergency Planning | 807 | -168 | 639 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| Kent Scientific Services | 1,327 | -752 | 575 | 0 | 50 | 50 | Unachievable internal income target |
| Registration | 4,224 | -3,140 | 1,084 | -14 | 14 | 0 | |
| Trading Standards | 3,820 | -340 | 3,480 | -90 | 14 | -76 | Extended vacancy management policy to contribute to divisional overspends, with view to appoint to posts in 2010-11. Reduced fees due to self verification of liquid fuel measurements |
| Policy & Resources | 1,349 | -77 | 1,272 | -14 | 14 | 0 | |
| Business Development & Support | 650 | -220 | 430 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| Strategic Management | 997 | 0 | 997 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| Centrally Managed directorate budgets | 811 | -1,320 | -509 | 100 | 0 | 100 | Contribution to Maidstone Museum, in relation to joint working projects and capital cost of extension |
| Support Services purchased from CED | 4,109 | 0 | 4,109 | -21 | 0 | -21 | Reduced charge for KPSN |
| Total Communities controllable | 108,975 | -52,504 | 56,471 | 541 | -352 | 189 | |
| Assumed Management Action | | | | -100 | 0 | -100 | £100k virement requested from Finance portfolio regarding funding for Maidstone Museum pressure |
| Forecast after Mgmt Action | | | | 441 | -352 | 89 | |

1.1.3 Major Reasons for Variance: [provides an explanation of the 'headings' in table 2]

Table 2, at the end of this section, details all forecast revenue variances over £100k. Each of these variances is explained further below:

1.1.3.1 Youth Service: £334k Gross and -£344k Income

The Youth Service has received one-off funding of £152k from CFE with regard to the ToGoGo projects and the redevelopment of its website, (the ongoing annual maintenance costs are funded and included within the existing budget). Gross expenditure has also increased accordingly in line with the planned expenditure on the ToGoGo project.

In addition the Youth Service has received an additional one-off contribution of £111k from DCSF in relation to increased expenditure on its Contactpoint project, with the resulting increase in gross expenditure. Other variances on gross and income are below £100k.

1.1.3.2 Adult Education incl. KEY: -£142k net (+£70k gross, -£211k income)

a) KEY Training: £19k Net pressure (+£191k gross, -£172k income)

The KEY training service has made progress with regard to addressing the 2008-09 overspend and has managed all base pressures, as well as making a small contribution to the rolled forward deficit. Part of the 2008-09 deficit was caused by a timing delay in relation to the Entry to Employment programme where costs were incurred in 2008-09 but that income was not received until the first guarter of 2009-10 due to LSC changing their profile of payments mid year.

The remainder of the deficit in 2008-09 was caused by LSC changing to a demand led approach when allocating funding for Apprenticeships and when the maximum contract values were quantified late in the year, this led to reduced income but left little scope for the service to reduce expenditure levels to address the income shortfall in such a short timeframe when certain commitments were already in place.

A management action plan has been drafted to address the underlying 2008-09 overspend and will be delivered over a two year period. Following the overspending last year, the service has been reviewed and has profiled its gross and income budgets, which now include a monthly contribution to reserves based on 5% of annual income target. This reserve is to provide for possible under achievement of performance indicators that are linked to external funding. There is also a monthly contribution to reserves of £7.5k to mitigate any potential future funding changes. However, these contributions, will not be made until KEY is able to deliver a balanced budget.

Although this service is currently forecasting a net pressure of £19k, within this is a gross and income variance of \pm 191k and \pm 172k respectively. The main reason for this is additional income of £172k from LSC and ESF (European Social Fund) in relation to new contracts for Response to Redundancy and Skills Development, but there are also matching additional costs of £172k in relation to servicing these new contracts.

b) Adult Education: £160k Net underspend (-£121k gross, -£39k income)

A saving is forecast of £160k in relation to vacancy management of support staff. This strategy was developed in order to provide capacity to make annual contributions to a reserve to meet planned renewals of plant and equipment rather than meet the full cost of these renewals from the annual budget in the year in which they occur.

As the Communities portfolio as a whole is currently forecasting a net pressure, this contribution will not be made until a balanced position is reported.

The £160k gross saving is partially offset by £39k pressures in relation to IT replacement needs in the Skills Plus Centre and an increase in contracts with the private sector.

The income variance of -£39k is due to forecast growth in income with regard to tuition fees. Fees carried forward from the 2008-09 financial year for courses in the 2008-09 academic year (to Aug 09) have exceeded plans and whilst enrolments are lower than expected for the first quarter of 2009-10, they are expected to increase in the second quarter, which is the busiest period for enrolments.

1.1.3.3 Libraries: -£189k Gross and £189k Income

Libraries are forecasting a reduction in their Audio Visual (AV) income streams of £125k (which is supported by the activity indicators in section 2.2) and a shortfall in their merchandising income of £100k. This is partially offset by increased income from access services, which includes prisons. The service has made a compensating saving on gross expenditure through vacancy management in order to balance their budget.

1.1.3.4 Sports, Leisure and Olympics: £177k Gross and -£177k Income

Additional one-off income of £177k was received in relation to the Active Sports programme with both the grant and income from internal clients increasing. Contracts with the private and voluntary sectors have increased accordingly and are the reason for the variance on gross expenditure.

1.1.3.5 Coroners: +£277k Gross

The service continues to experience pressures arising from pathology and Mortuary costs despite providing an additional £150k into the budget in 2009-10. Increased costs arising from the retender of the body removal contract are estimated at £70k during 2009-10, and full year costs of £100k will impact in 2010-11.

There is also a pressure on Histology, Toxicology and Mortuary costs arising from increased activity, as more deaths are being investigated, currently forecast at £152k. The pressure is being exacerbated because one of the coroners has opted to use a private sector provider instead of Kent Scientific Services, thus attracting increased costs.

The Head of Service will be meeting with Coroners in an attempt to agree a solution, but Coroners are governed by central government and not the Communities directorate, which makes this budget very difficult to control.

1.1.3.6 Centrally Managed Budgets: +£100k Gross

The Council was approached by Maidstone Borough Council to contribute towards the construction programme at Maidstone Museum and a £100k contribution has been agreed. This is currently showing as an overspend within Communities Centrally Managed budgets, but **Cabinet** is asked to approve a virement from the underspending within the Finance portfolio (as reported in annex 6) to cover this cost. This is currently shown as management action in table 1 and in section 1.1.7.2 below.

Table 2: REVENUE VARIANCES OVER £100K IN SIZE ORDER

(shading denotes that a pressure/saving has an offsetting entry which is directly related)

| | Pressures (+) | | | Underspends (-) | |
|-----------|--|--------|-----------|--|--------|
| portfolio | | £000's | portfolio | - | £000's |
| CMY | Additional contracts entered into with private and voluntary sectors in relation to Active Sports programme. | +177 | CMY | Libraries: staff savings to mitigate reduced income from AV issues and merchandising. | -189 |
| СМҮ | Additional staff costs and contracts with private sector to service the new contracts commissioned by LSC and ESF within Key Training. | +172 | СМҮ | Additional non recurring funding received from external and internal sources in relation to Active Sports programme. | -177 |
| CMY | Coroners: Mortuary, Histology and Toxicology fees that are not governed by CMY | +152 | CMY | New funding secured from LSC with regard to Response to Redundancy contract and from ESF with regard to Skills Development within KEY Training | -172 |
| CMY | Youth: increased expenditure on ToGoGo project and website covered by contribution from CFE | +152 | CMY | Adult Education support staff savings. | -160 |
| CMY | Reduced forecast in relation to Libraries' Audio Visual income streams due to declining demand and alternative sources of supply. | +125 | СМҮ | Youth: Contribution from CFE towards ToGoGo project and revamp of website. | -152 |
| CMY | Youth: increased expenditure on Contactpoint covered by increase in funding from DCSF. | +111 | CMY | Youth: Additional one-off funding from DCSF towards additional Contactpoint expenditure. | -111 |
| CMY | Libraries: shortfall in merchandising income | +100 | | | |
| CMY | Contribution to Construction programme at Maidstone Museum | +100 | | | |
| | | +1,089 | | | -961 |

1.1.4 Actions required to achieve this position:

In order to mitigate the underlying rolled forward deficit on KEY Training from 2008-09 of £454k, the Directorate has reviewed the structure of the service and that of Adult Education in order to achieve synergies and better working practices. A thorough review was undertaken concerning staffing levels and premises costs given the reduction in funding available and a management action plan was enacted which will result in a £199k net saving in year, with the full year effect being £534k. This removes the base pressure facing KEY Training and the service is on schedule to present a balanced position by the end of 2010-11.

1.1.5 **Implications for MTP**:

The on-going pressures faced by the Coroners Service and the impact of the full year effect of the body removal contract, are medium term financial pressures for the portfolio. Rising costs concerning mortuary fees, increases in the number of long inquests being held and increased fees for pathology, toxicology and histology all present a base pressure for the Directorate.

Other pressures for the Directorate relate to their property portfolio as there is deemed to be inflationary pressures on energy, premises and other property related expenses.

1.1.6 **Details of re-phasing of revenue projects**:

1.1.7 Details of proposals for residual variance:

1.1.7.1 Both KEY Training and Adult Education reviewed their structures in an attempt to address the previous year's deficit in KEY so that the service is able to respond more quickly to changes in LSC funding levels. Part of this review included regular annual contributions to reserves as a % of the annual income target of £172.5k and £160k for KEY and Adult Education respectively.

As Communities is currently forecasting a net pressure (mainly in relation to Coroners), these contributions will not start this year as was hoped, but will be factored into the budgets from 2010-11 onwards.

- 1.1.7.2 The directorate is awaiting approval from Cabinet to a virement from the Finance portfolio to mitigate the £100k commitment relating to Maidstone Museum. This is currently shown as management action in table 1.
- 1.1.7.3 The directorate will continue to monitor management action on a regular basis and will implement a moratorium on non essential expenditure across the directorate should the position not improve within a reasonable timescale.

1.2 CAPITAL

Real Variance

Re-phasing

1.2.1 All changes to cash limits are in accordance with the virement rules contained within the constitution and have received the appropriate approval via the Leader, or relevant delegated authority.

The capital cash limits have been adjusted since last reported to Cabinet on 13th July 2009, as detailed in section 4.1.

1.2.2 **Table 3** below provides a portfolio overview of the latest capital monitoring position excluding PFI projects.

| | Prev Yrs | 2009-10 | 2010-11 | 2011-12 | Future Yrs | TOTAL |
|-----------------------------------|----------|---------|---------|---------|------------|--------|
| | Exp | | | | | |
| | £000s | £000s | £000s | £000s | £000s | £000s |
| Community Services Portfolio | | | | | | |
| Budget | 35,341 | 28,556 | 11,933 | 3,282 | 5,670 | 84,782 |
| Adjustments: | | | | | | |
| - roll forward | -4,099 | 1,959 | 2,140 | | | 0 |
| - Outturn and pre-outturn changes | -7,674 | | | | | -7,674 |
| - Ramsgate Library | | | | | | 0 |
| - Dover Big Screen | | | | | | 0 |
| - Renewal of Library ICT | | | | | | 0 |
| - | | | | | | 0 |
| Revised Budget | 23,568 | 30,515 | 14,073 | 3,282 | 5,670 | 77,108 |
| Variance | | -6,316 | +8,434 | +816 | 0 | +2,934 |
| split: | | | | | | |
| - real variance | | -21 | 2,555 | 400 | 0 | +2,934 |
| - re-phasing | | -6,295 | 5,879 | 416 | 0 | -0 |
| | | | | | | |

-21

-6,295

2,555

5,879

400

416

2,934

1.2.3 Main Reasons for Variance

Table 4 below, details all forecast capital variances over £250k in 2009-10 and identifies these between projects which are:

- part of our year on year rolling programmes e.g. maintenance and modernisation;
- projects which have received approval to spend and are underway;
- projects which are only at the approval to plan stage and
- projects at preliminary stage.

The variances are also identified as being either a real variance i.e. real under or overspending which has resourcing implications, or a phasing issue i.e. simply down to a difference in timing compared to the budget assumption.

Each of the variances in excess of £1m which is due to phasing of the project, excluding those projects identified as only being at the preliminary stage, is explained further in section 1.2.4 below.

All real variances are explained in section 1.2.5, together with the resourcing implications.

Table 4: CAPITAL VARIANCES OVER £250K IN SIZE ORDER

| | | | Project Status | | | |
|-----------|---------------------------------|---------|----------------|----------|----------|----------|
| Portfolio | Project | real/ | Rolling | Approval | Approval | Initial |
| | | phasing | Programme | to Spend | to Plan | Planning |
| | | | | | | Stage |
| | | | £'000s | £'000s | £'000s | £'000s |
| | | | | | | |
| Overspe | nds/Projects ahead of schedule | | | | | |
| CMY | Ramsgate Library | real | | +369 | | |
| CMY | Moderisation of Assets | phasing | +385 | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | +385 | +369 | +0 | +0 |
| Undersp | ends/Projects behind schedule | | | | | |
| CMY | Ashford Gateway Plus | phasing | | -3,521 | | |
| CMY | Turner | phasing | | -1,171 | | |
| CMY | Gravesend Library | phasing | | | -1,000 | |
| CMY | Contribution to Marlowe Theatre | phasing | | | -1,000 | |
| CMY | Tunbridge Wells Library | real | | -391 | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | -0 | -5,083 | -2,000 | -0 |
| | | | +385 | -4,714 | -2,000 | +0 |

1.2.4 Projects re-phasing by over £1m:

1.2.4.1 Ashford Gateway Plus; -£3.521 million

The latest project cost forecast is based on revisions to the project and its funding both of which have been under negotiation with Ashford's Future and HCA for some months. Assuming the planning application is made this month re-phasing of £3.521m is being reported. The estimated opening date is early 2011 and the total cost of the scheme is now estimated at £7.566m. The Funding of the project has been affected by the economic downturn particularly regarding the expected capital receipts from Associate House and the affordability of prudential revenue borrowing. However, the support from GAF3 that has been noted in previous reports is expected to be £1.95m and this will be partly matched by other KCC monies, details of which will be set out when Approval to Spend is sought. The revised scheme is as follows:

| | | - | | | 1 | All |
|---------------------|----------------|-------------|---------|---------|-------------|--------|
| | Prior Years | 2000 40 | 2010 11 | 0044 40 | FutureYears | Total |
| | | 2009-10 | 2010-11 | 2011-12 | 1 | Total |
| DUDOET A FORE | £'000s | £'000s | £'000s | £'000s | £'000s | £'000s |
| BUDGET & FORE | | | | | | |
| Budget* | 327 | 4,661 | 355 | | | 5,343 |
| Forecast* | 327 | 1,140 | 5,499 | | | 6,966 |
| Variance | - | -3,521 | 5,144 | - | - | 1,623 |
| * excludes £600k fu | nded by KASS | and Gateway | / | | | |
| FUNDING | | | | | | |
| Budget: | | | | | | |
| prudential | | 1,000 | | | | 1,000 |
| prudential/revenue | | 763 | 355 | | | 1,118 |
| developer cont | | 157 | | | | 157 |
| grant | | | | | | - |
| capital receipts | 327 | 506 | | | | 833 |
| general cap receipt | | 1,000 | | | | 1,000 |
| PEF2 | | 1,235 | | | | 1,235 |
| | | | | | | - |
| Unfunded | | | | | | - |
| TOTAL | 327 | 4,661 | 355 | - | - | 5,343 |
| Forecast: | | | | | | |
| prudential | | 634 | 366 | | | 1,000 |
| prudential/revenue | | | 660 | | | 660 |
| developer cont | | | 157 | | | 157 |
| grant | | | 1,958 | | | 1,958 |
| capital receipts | 327 | 506 | | | | 833 |
| general cap receipt | | | 1,000 | | | 1,000 |
| PEF2 | | | 650 | | | 650 |
| | | | | | | - |
| Unfunded | | | 708 | | | 708 |
| TOTAL | 327 | 1,140 | 5,499 | - | - | 6,966 |
| Variance | - | -3,521 | 5,144 | - | - | 1,623 |

1.2.4.2 Turner Contemporary; -£1.171 million

The latest forecast is based on the estimated schedule of payments from the contractor. £1.171m represents 6.7% of the total value of the scheme, however, despite this the project is still on schedule to be completed in 2010 with an official opening in spring 2011. Revised phasing of the scheme is now as follows:

Project: Turner Contemporary

| | Prior | | | | future | |
|--------------------------|--------|---------|---------|---------|--------|--------|
| | Years | 2009-10 | 2010-11 | 2011-12 | years | Total |
| | £'000s | £'000s | £'000s | £'000s | £'000s | £'000s |
| BUDGET & FORE | CAST | | | | | |
| Budget | 2,892 | 10,512 | 3,774 | 222 | | 17,400 |
| Forecast | 2,892 | 9,341 | 5,167 | 0 | | 17,400 |
| Variance | 0 | -1,171 | +1,393 | -222 | 0 | 0 |
| FUNDING | | | | | | |
| Budget: | | | | | | |
| prudential | 2,642 | 7,962 | -2,086 | -2,118 | | 6,400 |
| other external | 250 | 2,550 | 5,860 | 2,340 | | 11,000 |
| TOTAL | 2,892 | 10,512 | 3,774 | 222 | 0 | 17,400 |
| Forecast: | | | | | | |
| prudential | 2,642 | 7,112 | -1,733 | -1,048 | -573 | 6,400 |
| other external | 250 | 2,229 | 6,900 | 1,048 | 573 | 11,000 |
| TOTAL | 2,892 | 9,341 | 5,167 | 0 | 0 | 17,400 |
| Variance | 0 | -1,171 | +1,393 | -222 | 0 | 0 |

1.2.4.3 Gravesend Library; -£1.0 million

There have been a number of issues to resolve with design/listed building consent to this project as the library is a Grade II listed building leading to delays of £1.0m (40% of the project cost). These issues have now been resolved and a planning application is expected to be submitted this month, with the project costs being contained within the overall project budget. It is anticipated that work could start on site in January 2010 with the building reopening Spring 2011.

| | Prior | | | | future | |
|---------------|--------|---------|---------|---------|--------|--------|
| | Years | 2009-10 | 2010-11 | 2011-12 | years | Total |
| | £'000s | £'000s | £'000s | £'000s | £'000s | £'000s |
| BUDGET & FORE | ECAST | | | | | |
| Budget | 37 | 1,700 | 763 | | | 2,500 |
| Forecast | 37 | 700 | 1,125 | 638 | | 2,500 |
| Variance | - | - 1,000 | 362 | 638 | - | - |
| | | | | | | |
| FUNDING | | | | | | |
| Budget: | | | | | | |
| prudential | 37 | 1,700 | 763 | | | 2,500 |
| | | | | | | - |
| TOTAL | 37 | 1,700 | 763 | 1 | - | 2,500 |
| Forecast: | | | | | | |
| prudential | 37 | 700 | 1,125 | 638 | | 2,500 |
| | | | | | | - |
| TOTAL | 37 | 700 | 1,125 | 638 | - | 2,500 |
| Variance | - | - 1,000 | 362 | 638 | - | - |

1.2.4.4 Contribution to The Marlowe Theatre; -£1.0 million

Agreement as to the draw down of this grant has yet to be finalised with Canterbury City Council. The project is underway in Canterbury and this funding will be matched to the cash flow requirements of the project. At present it seems likely that only half the grant will be required in 2009-10. There are no financial implications because it is a City Council project.

| | Prior | | | | future | |
|--------------------------|--------|---------|---------|---------|--------|--------|
| | Years | 2009-10 | 2010-11 | 2011-12 | years | Total |
| | £'000s | £'000s | £'000s | £'000s | £'000s | £'000s |
| BUDGET & FORE | ECAST | | | | | |
| Budget | | 2,000 | | | | 2,000 |
| Forecast | | 1,000 | 1,000 | | | 2,000 |
| Variance | - | - 1,000 | 1,000 | - | - | - |
| FUNDING | | | | | | |
| Budget: | | | | | | |
| capital receipts | | 2,000 | | | | 2,000 |
| TOTAL | | 2,000 | _ | | _ | 2,000 |
| Forecast: | - | 2,000 | - | | _ | 2,000 |
| capital receipts | | 1,000 | 1,000 | | | 2,000 |
| | | | | | | - |
| TOTAL | - | 1,000 | 1,000 | - | - | 2,000 |
| Variance | _ | - 1,000 | 1,000 | - | _ | _ |

1.2.5 Projects with real variances, including resourcing implications:

- (a) Canterbury High School Adult Education facilities 'under spend' of £30k expected from the final negotiations with the school on the share of costs to be borne by Communities in 2009-10.
- (b) BLF Physical Education & Sport Programme 'under spend' of £20k arising at the end of the programme in 2009-10. This could result in grant being returned to Big Lottery, this has yet to be confirmed.
- (c) Herne Bay Youth & Children's Centre 'over spend' of £6k in 2009-10 arising from the need to remedy a problem with the air circulation system. This should be funded from developer contributions.
- (d) Ramsgate Library Betterment 'over spend' £369k overall in 2009-10 as a result of delays during construction, some design changes and additional fees as a result of the higher overall cost. There has also been an extension of time claim by the contractor, which has now been settled. The final cost could be slightly lower, but we await confirmation from the QS of the final fee costs. This extra cost will be funded £36k from CFE and the balance from savings in the Modernisation of Assets budget and the Tunbridge Wells project.
- (e) Dover Big Screen 'over spend' of £45k in 2009-10 arising from the additional costs of piling and archaeology. This cost will be funded from savings elsewhere in the programme.
- (f) Tunbridge Wells Library saving £391k in 2009-10 with the necessary works trimmed back to meet DDA requirements for the library and AEC, with Tunbridge Wells BC making an appropriate contribution. The saving will be used to fund the over spend at Ramsgate Library.
- (g) The Beaney is forecasting an overspend over the life of the project of £429k arising in 2010-11 and 2011-12. This has been identified from the additional cost of acquiring Kingsbridge Villas and the detailed pre-tender estimate recently completed. Further value engineering has been undertaken pending the results of the tendering process. The additional costs will be funded from the forecast underspend on the Modernisation of assets programme.

- (h) Modernisation of Assets Under spends of £250k in 2010/11 and £179k in 2011/12 from DDA may be needed in the following 2 years to contribute to the disable access costs of the Beaney project.
- (i) Kent History Centre the revised proposals have an additional cost of £1.332m in 2010-11 and 2011-12. However, the reduced land value at James Whatman Way means additional funding totalling £2.562m will be required, this is shown as unfunded at this stage. Proposals for closing this gap will be brought forward as part of the MTP process.
- (j) Ashford Gateway Plus higher cost against the original budget of £1.623m in 2010/11. The project has been revised as a result of negotiations with Ashford's Future and HCA. This has resulted in plans now costed at £7.566m with additional funding from GAF3 of £1.95m likely to be approved. There is re-phasing in 2009-10 see 1.2.4.1 above.

After allowing for these funding issues the true underlying variance is -£21k in 2009-10.

1.2.6 **General Overview of capital programme**:

(a) Risks

- Ramsgate financial cost of the extension of time agreement now being assessed but is likely to be less than the £200k previously estimated cost.
- Ashford Gateway Plus GAF3 funding and final agreement to the proposed design requires sign off from Ashford's Future Board in September. If this is not agreed the project proposal cannot be delivered.
- Turner Contemporary The profile of funding from ACE has altered in line with the project spend profile. The effect is to change further the upfront funding from £3.75m over 2 years to £3.354m over 3 years.
- Tunbridge Wells there is a possibility that the costs of the proposals may rise as the AEC and library are listed buildings.
- The Beaney The project cost forecast is £0.858m above the agreed budget with the KCC share of £0.429m. The £0.4m external funding requirement underwritten by KCC if not achieved will add to the extra resources required. The archaeology works have yet to begin and there is the potential for additional cost and delay.
- Kent Library & History Centre if project does not proceed KCC would be liable for site survey, design and planning expenses incurred by Bouygues (currently being quantified).

(b) Details of action being taken to alleviate risks

- Ramsgate financial assessment being completed by the QS and a final cost figure is expected very shortly.
- Ashford Gateway Plus agreement in principle has been reached with the partners on both design and funding and Approval to Spend will be requested in September.
- Turner the funding agreement is in place with ACE and SEEDA and we are expecting to claim the remaining £2.9m of external funding required for the project from the Turner Contemporary Arts Trust during 2010-11.
- Tunbridge Wells the plans will be tendered shortly and the detailed works carefully reviewed to minimise costs.
- The Beaney The additional costs of £0.429m are factored in to the overall Directorate budget. Work is now in hand with Canterbury City Council to develop and implement a funding strategy. The findings from the initial archaeological investigations have been factored into the project.
- Kent Library & History Centre new proposals have been carefully assessed and contract negotiations are proceeding with Bouygues. It is expected this will be signed off when Approval to Spend has been secured.

1.2.7 **Project Re-Phasing**

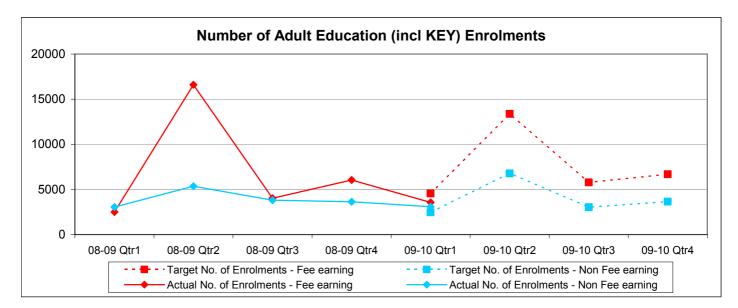
It is proposed that a cash limit change be recommended for the following projects that have rephased by greater than £0.100m to reduce the reporting requirements during the year. Any subsequent re-phasing greater than £0.100m can be requested but the full extent of the rephasing will have to be shown. The possible re-phasing is detailed in the table below.

| | 2009-10 | 2010-11 | 2011-12 | Future Years | Total |
|--------------------------------------|---------|---------|---------|--------------|---------|
| | £k | £k | £k | £k | |
| Modernisation of Assets | | | | | |
| Amended total cash limits | +1,653 | +2,400 | +1,900 | +3,800 | +9,753 |
| re-phasing | +385 | -385 | | | 0 |
| Revised project phasing | +2,038 | +2,015 | +1,900 | +3,800 | +9,753 |
| Ashford Gateway Plus | | | | | |
| Amended total cash limits | +4,661 | +355 | | | +5,016 |
| re-phasing | -3,521 | +3,521 | | | 0 |
| Revised project phasing | +1,140 | +3,876 | 0 | 0 | +5,016 |
| Gravesend Library | | | | | |
| Amended total cash limits | +1,700 | +763 | | | +2,463 |
| re-phasing | -1,000 | +362 | +638 | | 0 |
| Revised project phasing | +700 | +1,125 | +638 | 0 | +2,463 |
| Contribution to Marlowe TI | neatre | | | | |
| Amended total cash limits | +2,000 | | | | +2,000 |
| re-phasing | -1,000 | +1,000 | | | 0 |
| Revised project phasing | +1,000 | +1,000 | 0 | 0 | +2,000 |
| Turner Contemporary | | | | | |
| Amended total cash limits | +10,512 | +3,774 | +222 | | +14,508 |
| re-phasing | -1,171 | +1,393 | -222 | | 0 |
| Revised project phasing | +9,341 | +5,167 | 0 | 0 | +14,508 |
| Total re-phasing >£100k | -6,307 | +5,891 | +416 | 0 | 0 |
| Other re-phased Projects below £100k | | | | | |
| re-phasing | +12 | -12 | | | 0 |
| Revised phasing | +12 | -12 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL RE-PHASING | -6,295 | +5,879 | +416 | 0 | 0 |

2. KEY ACTIVITY INDICATORS AND BUDGET RISK ASSESSMENT MONITORING

2.1 Number of Adult Education & KEY enrolments:

| | | 2008-09 | | | | 200 | 9-10 | | |
|------------|---------|---------|--------|---------|---------|--------|---------|---------|-------|
| | | ACTUALS | | | TARGET | | ACTUALS | | |
| | Fee | Non fee | TOTAL | Fee | Non fee | TOTAL | Fee | Non fee | TOTAL |
| | earning | earning | TOTAL | earning | earning | TOTAL | earning | earning | IOIAL |
| Apr - Jun | 2,496 | 3,049 | 5,545 | 4,560 | 2,456 | 7,016 | 3,572 | 3,087 | 6,659 |
| Jul – Sept | 16,590 | 5,360 | 21,950 | 13,377 | 6,774 | 20,151 | | | |
| Oct – Dec | 4,024 | 3,816 | 7,840 | 5,776 | 3,029 | 8,805 | | | |
| Jan - Mar | 6,039 | 3,639 | 9,678 | 6,689 | 3,651 | 10,340 | | | |
| TOTAL | 29,149 | 15,864 | 45,013 | 30,402 | 15,910 | 46,312 | 3,572 | 3,087 | 6,659 |



Comments:

 The LSC grants depend partly on enrolments to courses and are subject to a contract agreement with LSC. Students taking courses leading to a qualification are funded via Further Education (FE) grant based upon the course type and qualification. However, students taking non-vocational courses not leading to a formal qualification are funded via a block allocation not related to enrolments, referred to as Adult and Community Learning Grant (ACL) grant. Student enrolments are gathered via a census at three points during the academic year.

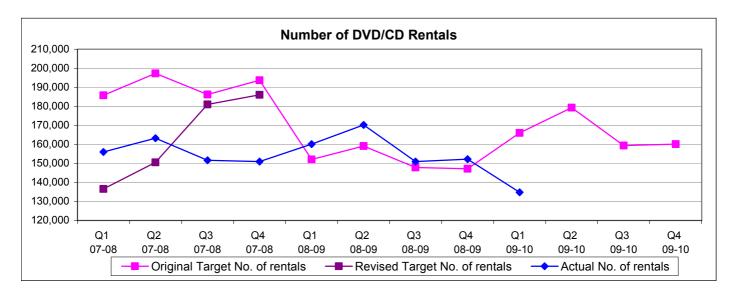
Students pay a fee to contribute towards costs of tuition and examinations. There is a concession on ACL tuition fees for those aged under 19, those in receipt of benefits and those over 60. FE courses are free for those aged under 19 or in receipt of benefits undertaking Basic Skills or Skills for Life Courses.

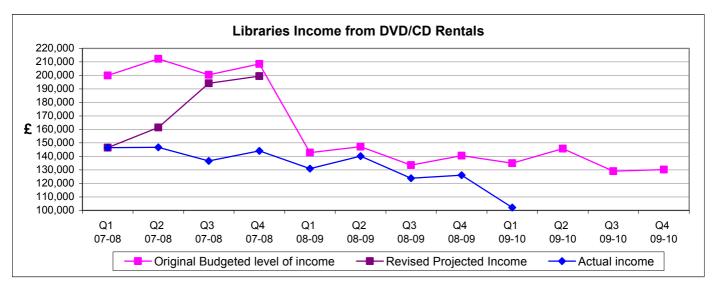
- The enrolment figures reported this year represent actual enrolments in the quarter rather than
 enrolments for courses started during the quarter, which is what has previously been reported. This
 should resolve the issue of previous quarter's figures constantly changing. The figures also now
 include KEY training enrolments as well as Adult Education enrolments.
- The actual enrolment figures for the year to date are below initial expectations but this is expected to
 correct itself in quarter two, which is the busiest enrolment period. Should enrolments not increase
 then the need for budgeted sessional staff will be reviewed to ensure that costs are controlled in line
 with any projected decline in income.

2.2 Number of Library DVD/CD rentals together with income generated:

| | | | 200 | 7-08 | | 2008-09 | | | | |
|-----------|-----------------|-------------------|---------|------------|--------------------------------|---------|-----------------|---------|------------|---------|
| | No of rentals | | | Income (£) | | | No of r | entals | Income (£) | |
| | Budgeted target | revised target | actual | budget | revised projected income | actual | Budgeted target | actual | Budget | actual |
| April–Jun | 185,800 | 136,556 | 155,958 | 200,000 | 146,437 | 146,437 | 152,059 | 160,162 | 142,865 | 130,920 |
| July-Sep | 197,300 | 150,500 | 163,230 | 212,300 | 161,390 | 146,690 | 159,149 | 170,180 | 147,232 | 140,163 |
| Oct-Dec | 186,200 | 181,000 | 151,650 | 200,400 | 194,096 | 136,698 | 147,859 | 150,968 | 133,505 | 123,812 |
| Jan-Mar | 193,700 | 186,000 | 150,929 | 208,500 | 199,458 | 144,136 | 147,156 | 152,249 | 140,533 | 126,058 |
| TOTAL | 763,000 | 654,056 | 621,767 | 821,200 | 701,381 | 573,961 | 606,223 | 633,559 | 564,135 | 520,953 |

| | 2009-10 | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|-----------------|---------|---------|---------|--|--|--|--|--|
| | No of r | rentals | Incom | ne (£) | | | | | |
| | Budgeted target | actual | Budget | actual | | | | | |
| April–Jun | 166,000 | 134,781 | 135,000 | 102,152 | | | | | |
| July-Sep | 179,300 | | 145,800 | | | | | | |
| Oct-Dec | 159,400 | | 129,000 | | | | | | |
| Jan–Mar | 160,100 | | 130,200 | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 664,800 | 134,781 | 540,000 | 102,152 | | | | | |





Comments:

- Rentals of audio visual materials (especially videos and CDs) continue to decline as videos become
 more obsolete and alternative sources for music become more widely available, which has resulted in
 the forecast reduction in AV income of £125k as identified in tables 1 & 2 and paragraph 1.1.3.3.
 Demand for spoken word materials and DVDs has remained reasonably stable.
- Research undertaken by the service in order to mitigate this actual and forecast decline, indicates issues
 can be increased if loans are offered for longer periods at a reduced fee. The service has also identified
 that it has a niche market for certain genres where demand can be sustained and there is little
 competition e.g. old TV shows.
- The service has reviewed its marketing strategy and set more realistic levels of rentals both in terms of volume and value. The service reduced expenditure on consumables in 2007-08 to offset the estimated loss of £120k income from the original budget.
- The roll out of the revised strategy in 2007-08 was not as successful as the research indicated and we fell just over 30,000 issues short of the revised target. The service was able to generate additional income from other merchandising in libraries not included in the original or revised budget to offset the £127k shortfall against the revised income budget for 2007-08.
- Targets and income budgets set for 2008-09 were based on a continued decline but these were increased slightly for 2009-10. The service increased income budgets from other merchandising to offset the loss of income from AV issues.
- The actual number of rentals includes those from visits to lending libraries, postal loans and reference materials.

CHIEF EXECUTIVES DIRECTORATE SUMMARY JULY 2009-10 FULL MONITORING REPORT

1. FINANCE

1.1 REVENUE

- 1.1.1 All changes to cash limits are in accordance with the virement rules contained within the constitution, with the exception of those cash limit adjustments which are considered "technical adjustments" ie where there is no change in policy, including:
 - Allocation of grants and previously unallocated budgets where further information regarding allocations and spending plans has become available since the budget setting process.
 - Cash limits have been adjusted since the budget was set to reflect a number of technical adjustments to budget and the addition of £0.922m of roll forward from 2008-09, as approved by Cabinet on 13 July 2009.
 - The inclusion of new 100% grants (ie grants which fully fund the additional costs) awarded since the budget was set. These are detailed in Appendix 2 of the executive summary.
- 1.1.2 **Table 1** below details the revenue position by Service Unit:

| Budget Book Heading | | Cash Limit | | | Variance | | Comment |
|--|-----------------|--------------|--------|--------|----------|--------|---|
| | G | ı | N | G | I | N | |
| | £'000s | £'000s | £'000s | £'000s | £'000s | £'000s | |
| Localism & Partnerships portfolio | | | | | | | |
| Democratic Services: | | | | | | 0 | |
| - core service | 4,354 | -3 | 4,351 | 323 | -135 | 188 | Committee manager post & Members allowance |
| - support to directorates | 160 | -160 | 0 | | | 0 | |
| TOTAL Democratic Services | 4,514 | -163 | 4,351 | 323 | -135 | 188 | |
| International Affairs Group | 587 | -35 | 552 | -2 | 2 | 0 | |
| Kent Partnerships | 763 | -321 | 442 | -87 | 87 | 0 | Reduced LSC income & third party payments |
| County Council Elections | 255 | | 255 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| Public Consultation | 100 | | 100 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| Provision for Member Community Grants | 852 | | 852 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| Local Scheme Spending recommended by Local Boards | 427 | | 427 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| District Grants for Local Priorities | 625 | | 625 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| Budget Managed by this portfolio | 8,123 | -519 | 7,604 | 234 | -46 | 188 | |
| Less Support Costs delegated to Service Directorates | -160 | 160 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| Total L&P portfolio | 7,963 | -359 | 7,604 | 234 | -46 | 188 | |
| Corporate Support & Performance | l e Manageme | nt portfolic |) | | | | |
| Personnel & Development: | | | | | | 0 | |
| - core service | 6,149 | -5,004 | 1,145 | 3 | -25 | -22 | Additional Income to cover staff costs (see below) |
| - support to directorates | 4,356 | -4,356 | 0 | 26 | -4 | 22 | Additional staff costs for Support to CMY, EH&W & CED |
| TOTAL P&D | 10,505 | -9,360 | 1,145 | 29 | -29 | 0 | |
| Business Solutions & Policy: | | | | | | | |
| - core service | 10,636 | -8,889 | 1,747 | 249 | -190 | 59 | EIS trading activity with Schools |
| - support to directorates | 14,410 | -14,410 | 0 | 26 | -85 | -59 | Pay as you go project activity & KPSN adj |
| TOTAL Business Solutions | 25,046 | -23,299 | 1,747 | 275 | -275 | 0 | |

| Budget Book Heading | Cash Limit | | | | Variance | Comment | |
|--|------------|---------|--------|--------|----------|---------|--|
| | G | I | N | G | I | N | |
| | £'000s | £'000s | £'000s | £'000s | £'000s | £'000s | |
| Property Group: | | | | | | | |
| - core service | 5,442 | -4,080 | 1,362 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| - support to directorates | 4,687 | -4,687 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| TOTAL Property Group | 10,129 | -8,767 | 1,362 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| Internal Audit & Procurement Support to Directorates | | | | | | 0 | |
| - core service | 286 | -30 | 256 | 6 | -6 | 0 | |
| - support to directorates | 754 | -754 | 0 | 5 | -5 | 0 | Pay as you go activity |
| TOTAL Internal Audit & Procure | 1,040 | -784 | 256 | 11 | -11 | 0 | |
| Legal Services | 6,189 | -7,037 | -848 | 220 | -416 | -196 | Increased trading activity and related costs and -£20k premises saving |
| Corporate Communications | 1,624 | -94 | 1,530 | -1 | 1 | 0 | |
| Strategic Development Unit | 3,853 | -1,287 | 2,566 | 51 | -51 | 0 | Kent Graduate Prog recruitment funded by income from Directorates |
| Strategic Management | 651 | | 651 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| Centrally Managed Budgets | 1,843 | -416 | 1,427 | 175 | 0 | 175 | In year management action savings target |
| Contact Kent | 5,048 | -2,091 | 2,957 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| Central Policy | 709 | -81 | 628 | 124 | 0 | 124 | Strengthening of team |
| Performance, Improvement & Engagement | 412 | | 412 | 129 | -86 | 43 | Consultancy to develop plans for change |
| Kent Works | 895 | -895 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| PFI Grant | | -630 | -630 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| Dedicated Schools Grant | | -4,289 | -4,289 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| Support Services purchased from CED | 4,199 | | 4,199 | 20 | 0 | 20 | Saving generated in Legal re: Castle St offices |
| Budget Managed by this portfolio | 72,143 | -59,030 | 13,113 | 1,044 | -878 | 166 | |
| Less Support Costs delegated to Service Directorates | -24,207 | 24,207 | 0 | 28 | -28 | 0 | Adj for KPSN revised charges |
| Total CS&PM | 47,936 | -34,823 | 13,113 | 1,072 | -906 | 166 | |
| Finance Portfolio | | | | | | | |
| Finance Group: | | | | | | | |
| - core service | 6,178 | -4,199 | 1,979 | -41 | 41 | 0 | Insurance vacancies resulting in reduced drawdown from Insurance Fund |
| - support to directorates | 1,749 | -1,749 | 0 | | | 0 | |
| TOTAL Finance Group | 7,927 | -5,948 | 1,979 | -41 | 41 | 0 | |
| Less Support Costs delegated to Service Directorates | -1,749 | 1,749 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| Total Finance portfolio | 6,178 | -4,199 | 1,979 | -41 | 41 | 0 | |
| TOTAL CORPORATE POC | 62,077 | -39,381 | 22,696 | 1,265 | -911 | 354 | |
| Dublic Hoolth & Imposeding a settle | io | | | | | | |
| Public Health & Innovation portfol Kent Department of Public Health | 1,410 | -620 | 790 | 10 | -10 | 0 | |

| Dudget Dealelleading | | Cook Limit | | | 1/ | | Aillex 5 |
|--|-------------|------------|--------|--------|----------|--------|--|
| Budget Book Heading | | Cash Limit | | | Variance | | Comment |
| | G | I | N | G | I | N | |
| | £'000s | £'000s | £'000s | £'000s | £'000s | £'000s | |
| Regeneration & Economic Develo | pment portf | folio | | | | | |
| Economic Development incl Regeneration Projects | 8,338 | -2,067 | 6,271 | -25 | 25 | 0 | Reduced SEEDA income covered by drawdown from reserves |
| Kent Film Office | 141 | | 141 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| Resources | 232 | | 232 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| Strategic Management | 158 | | 158 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| Analysis & Information | 931 | -60 | 871 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| Geographic Information Systems | 534 | -146 | 388 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| TOTAL Regen & ED | 10,334 | -2,273 | 8,061 | -25 | 25 | 0 | |
| Total Directorate Controllable | 73,821 | -42,274 | 31,547 | 1,250 | -896 | 354 | |
| Assumed Management Action: | | | | | | | |
| - L&P portfolio | | | | | -188 | -188 | |
| - CS&PM portfolio | | | | -166 | | -166 | |
| - Finance portfolio | | | | | | 0 | |
| - PH&I portfolio | | | | | | 0 | |
| - Regen & ED portfolio | | | | | | 0 | |
| Forecast after Mgmt Action | | | | 1,084 | -1,084 | 0 | |

1.1.3 Major Reasons for Variance: [provides an explanation of the 'headings' in table 2]

Table 2, at the end of this section, details all forecast revenue variances over £100k. Each of these variances is explained further below:

Localism & Partnerships portfolio

1.1.3.1 <u>Democratic Services:</u> Primary variance on gross (+£117k) due to continuance of the Committee Manager post through to March 2010 plus other salary pressures which include three lots of maternity cover. A further (+£52k) variance is due to the part year effect of the restructuring of Members Allowances.

Corporate Support & Performance Management portfolio:

- 1.1.3.2 Information Systems (Business Solutions & Policy): Variances on gross spend (+£303k) and income (-£303k) reflect the increased demand for additional IT services, mainly trading activity with Schools and Pay-as-you-go projects, a demand which is difficult to predict during budget setting. This has been partially offset by reduced costs and income of -/+£28k relating to Kent Public Services Network (KPSN).
- 1.1.3.3 <u>Legal Services</u>: Variances on gross spend (+£240k) and income (-£416k) reflect the additional work that the function has taken on over and above that budgeted for, responding to both internal and external demand. In addition, there is a small saving on premises costs as a result of vacating Castle Street offices as part of the Better Workplaces Programme.
- 1.1.3.4 <u>Centrally Managed Budgets (CMB):</u> **(+£175k)** In the 2009-10 approved budget there is an MTP saving for 'In year Management action'. The saving is to be met from savings and income generation opportunities which present themselves through the year. Although the savings target is held within CMB, the offsetting savings/income generation is being/will be achieved across the other budget lines.
- 1.1.3.5 Central Policy & Performance, Improvement & Engagement: Additional staff and consultants have been appointed within the Central Policy and Improvement & Engagement teams in order to strengthen these areas in preparation of developing plans to improve performance management and corporate assurance across KCC. These pressures will be highlighted in the MTP.

Table 2: REVENUE VARIANCES OVER £100K IN SIZE ORDER

(shading denotes that a pressure/saving has an offsetting entry which is directly related)

| | Pressures (+) | | Underspends (-) | | | | | |
|-----------|--|--------|-----------------|---|--------|--|--|--|
| portfolio | | £000's | portfolio | | £000's | | | |
| CSPM | Information Systems costs of additional services/projects | +303 | CSPM | Legal income resulting from additional work (partially offset by increased costs) | -416 | | | |
| CSPM | Legal services cost of additional work (offset by increased income) | +240 | CSPM | Information Systems income from additional services/projects | -303 | | | |
| CSPM | MTP saving 'In year management action' | +175 | | | | | | |
| CSPM | Staffing & consultancy costs to strengthen performance management & corporate assurance across KCC | +167 | | | | | | |
| L&P | Committee Manager post to March 2010 plus maternity covers. | +117 | | | | | | |
| | | +1,002 | | | -719 | | | |

1.1.4 Actions required to achieve this position:

N/A

1.1.5 Implications for MTP:

Localism & Partnerships portfolio

The restructuring of Members Allowances has resulted in a +£110k pressure which will be reflected in the 2010/11 MTP.

Corporate Support & Performance Management portfolio:

The strengthening of the Policy team and Improvement & Engagement area will be included as a pressure in the 2010/11 MTP.

1.1.6 **Details of re-phasing of revenue projects**:

N/A

1.1.7 **Details of proposals for residual variance**: [eg roll forward proposals; mgmt action outstanding]

The pressures highlighted will be discussed at CEDMT in September with the full expectation that the budget will be balanced by the year-end. Details of a Management Action Plan will be provided in a future report. Current assumptions are that this will include increased income generation and an in-depth review of contributions to and from CED specific reserves.

1.2 CAPITAL

1.2.1 All changes to cash limits are in accordance with the virement rules contained within the constitution and have received the appropriate approval via the Leader, or relevant delegated authority.

The capital cash limits have been adjusted since last reported to Cabinet on 13th July 2009, as detailed in section 4.1.

1.2.2 **Table 3** below provides a portfolio overview of the latest capital monitoring position excluding PFI projects.

| | Prev Yrs Exp | 2009-10 | 2010-11 | 2011-12 | Future Yrs | TOTAL |
|-----------------------------------|--------------------|---------|---------|---------|------------|---------|
| | £000s | £000s | £000s | £000s | £000s | £000s |
| Corporate Support Services & Per | formance Man | agement | | | | |
| Budget | 16,902 | 21,256 | 17,824 | 16,599 | 14,613 | 87,194 |
| Additions: | | | | | | |
| - roll forward | -2,752 | 2,680 | 72 | 0 | 0 | (|
| - Outturn and pre-outturn changes | -3,231 | | | | | -3,231 |
| Revised Budget | 10,919 | 23,936 | 17,896 | 16,599 | 14,613 | 83,963 |
| Variance | | -1,641 | 1,597 | 0 | -106 | -150 |
| split: | | .,0 | ., | | | |
| - real variance | | -150 | 0 | 0 | 0 | -150 |
| - re-phasing | | -1,491 | +1,597 | 0 | -106 | 0 |
| Localism & Partnerships Portfolio | | | | | | |
| Budget | 512 | 500 | 500 | 500 | 1,000 | 3,012 |
| Additions: | 0.2 | 300 | | 000 | 1,000 | 0,012 |
| - roll forward | -84 | 84 | | | | (|
| - Outturn and pre-outturn changes | -428 | | | | | -428 |
| - | | | | | | C |
| Revised Budget | 0 | 584 | 500 | 500 | 1,000 | 2,584 |
| Variance | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | C |
| split: | | | | | | |
| - real variance | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | C |
| - re-phasing | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | С |
| Regeneration & Economic Develo | pment Portfoli | 0 | | | | |
| Budget | 18,123 | 6,835 | 6,070 | 4,480 | 6,222 | 41,730 |
| Additions: | | | | | | · |
| - roll forward | -1,601 | 1,503 | 98 | | | C |
| - Outturn and pre-outturn changes | -3,537 | | | | | -3,537 |
| 1 | | | | | | C |
| Revised Budget | 12,985 | 8,338 | 6,168 | 4,480 | 6,222 | 38,193 |
| Variance | | -1,247 | 1,100 | 250 | 0 | 103 |
| split: | | | | | | |
| - real variance | | +103 | 0 | 0 | 0 | +103 |
| - re-phasing | | -1,350 | +1,100 | +250 | 0 | C |
| Directorate Total | | | | | | |
| Revised Budget | 23,904 | 32,858 | 24,564 | 21,579 | 21,835 | 124,740 |
| Variance | 0 | -2,888 | 2,697 | 250 | -106 | -47 |
| | | | | | | |
| Real Variance | 0 | -47 | 0 | 0 | 0 | -47 |

Real Variance 0 -47 0 0 0 -47 Re-phasing 0 -2,841 +2,697 +250 -106 0

1.2.3 Main Reasons for Variance

Table 4 below, details all forecast capital variances over £250k in 2009-10 and identifies these between projects which are:

- part of our year on year rolling programmes e.g. maintenance and modernisation;
- projects which have received approval to spend and are underway;
- projects which are only at the approval to plan stage and
- projects at preliminary stage.

The variances are also identified as being either a real variance i.e. real under or overspending which has resourcing implications, or a phasing issue i.e. simply down to a difference in timing compared to the budget assumption.

Each of the variances in excess of £1m which is due to phasing of the project, excluding those projects identified as only being at the preliminary stage, is explained further in section 1.2.4 below.

All real variances are explained in section 1.2.5, together with the resourcing implications.

Table 4: CAPITAL VARIANCES OVER £250K IN SIZE ORDER

| | | | | Project | Status | |
|-----------|-------------------------------|---------|-----------|----------|----------|-------------|
| | | real/ | Rolling | Approval | Approval | Preliminary |
| portfolio | Project | phasing | Programme | to Spend | to Plan | Stage |
| | | | £'000s | £'000s | £'000s | £'000s |
| Overspen | ds/Projects ahead of schedule | | | | | |
| CSS&FM | | | | | | |
| L&P | | | | | | |
| R&ED | | | | | | |
| | | | +0 | +0 | +0 | +0 |
| Underspe | ends/Projects behind schedule | | | | | |
| CSS&FM | Kent Public Services Network | phasing | | -1,491 | | |
| L&P | | | | | | |
| R&ED | Dover Sea Change | phasing | | | -750 | |
| R&ED | Swale Parklands | phasing | | | -600 | |
| | | | 0 | -1,491 | -1,350 | 0 |
| | | | 0 | -1,491 | -1,350 | 0 |

1.2.4 Projects re-phasing by over £1m:

1.2.4.1 Kent Public Services Network; -£1.5 million

KPSN is a communications infrastructure that spans the whole county of Kent, connecting the majority of KCC's sites into central services. It connects these KCC administrative sites, including Libraries, to services such as email, internet access and central business applications. The network is also being used by Kent's local and independently managed Schools, all Kent Connects Partner's including Police and Fire & Rescue for internet access and GCSx services as well as providing network connectivity for a number of local authority administrative sites. KPSN's aim was to replace the old KCC network and provide a minimum of 5 times more bandwidth into KCC's sites for the same money and to offer services to the wider public sector in the county. Both of these aims have been achieved.

Kent Schools are scheduled to transfer on to the new network as of 1st September 2009. Until the then, it is very difficult to forecast total costs. Increased capacity has been held back until Schools transferred, thus saving costs by not paying for capacity until it was needed. It is likely that capacity and other increases will be necessary when all services are on the same network. As these costs will only have a part year effect in 09/10, there is re-phasing in to 10/11. Until steady state is reached, future year forecasts are difficult.

There are no overall financial implications as the total contract will be delivered within existing cash limits.

| Variance | 0 | -1,491 | +1,491 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
|---------------------|--------|---------|---------|---------|--------|--------|
| TOTAL | 6,551 | 6,391 | 8,805 | 7,314 | 4,816 | 33,877 |
| revenue | 3,475 | 2,941 | 3,114 | 3,114 | 2,016 | 14,660 |
| grant | | 3,100 | 4,200 | 4,200 | 2,800 | 14,300 |
| prudential/revenue | 2,765 | 0 | 1,491 | | | 4,256 |
| prudential | | 150 | | | | 150 |
| supported borrowing | 311 | 200 | | | | 511 |
| Forecast: | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 6,551 | 7,882 | 7,314 | 7,314 | 4,816 | 33,877 |
| revenue | 3,475 | 3,091 | 3,114 | 3,114 | 2,016 | 14,810 |
| grant | | 3,100 | 4,200 | 4,200 | 2,800 | 14,300 |
| prudential/revenue | 2,765 | 1,491 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4,256 |
| prudential | | | | | | O |
| supported borrowing | 311 | 200 | | | | 511 |
| Budget: | | | | | | |
| FUNDING | | | | | | |
| Variance | 0 | -1,491 | +1,491 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Forecast | 6,551 | 6,391 | 8,805 | 7,314 | 4,816 | 33,877 |
| Budget | 6,551 | 7,882 | 7,314 | 7,314 | 4,816 | 33,877 |
| BUDGET & FOREC | | | | | | |
| | £'000s | £'000s | £'000s | £'000s | £'000s | £'000s |
| | Years | 2009-10 | 2010-11 | 2011-12 | years | Total |
| | Prior | | | | future | |

1.2.5 Projects with real variances, including resourcing implications:

Regeneration & Economic Development Portfolio

Kent Thameside Regeneration Partnership (was Kent Thameside Delivery Board) capital project. A re-alignment of costs between revenue and capital expenditure due to project management capitalisation results in a restated capital budget of £543k, The £63k increase is met by the revenue contribution from partners (Darford BC, Gravesham BC and KCC)

Forthill de- dualling The budget set was understated by £40k, a 2% variance on original estimated project costs of £1,691k. This is met by Developer contributions already received.

Corporate Support and Performance Management Portfolio

Modernisation of Assets; (£-150k) A decision was taken at Resource Directors Group in March 09 to generate an underspend against SHQ maintenance in order to address the gap in the revenue 0910 CSS&PM Portfolio budget.

After allowing for these issues the underlying variance is nil.

1.2.6 **General Overview of capital programme**:

- (a) Risks N/A
- (b) Details of action being taken to alleviate risks N/A

1.2.7 **Project Re-Phasing**

It is proposed that a cash limit change be recommended for the following projects that have rephased by greater than £0.100m to reduce the reporting requirements during the year. Any subsequent re-phasing greater than £0.100m can be requested but the full extent of the rephasing will have to be shown. The possible re-phasing is detailed in the table below.

| | 2009-10 | 2010-11 | 2011-12 | Future Years | Total |
|--------------------------------------|---------|---------|---------|--------------|---------|
| | £k | £k | £k | £k | |
| Disposal costs (CSS&PM) | | | | | |
| Amended total cash limits | +246 | +144 | +843 | +1,687 | +2,920 |
| re-phasing | | +106 | | -106 | 0 |
| Revised project phasing | +246 | +250 | +843 | +1,581 | +2,920 |
| Sustaining Kent - KPSN (CS | SS&PM) | | | | |
| Amended total cash limits | +7,882 | +7,314 | +7,314 | +4,816 | +27,326 |
| re-phasing | -1,491 | +1,491 | | | 0 |
| Revised project phasing | +6,391 | +8,805 | +7,314 | +4,816 | +27,326 |
| Dover Sea Change (R&ED) | | | | | |
| Amended total cash limits | +750 | | | | +750 |
| re-phasing | -750 | +750 | | | 0 |
| Revised project phasing | 0 | +750 | 0 | 0 | +750 |
| Swale Parklands (R&ED) | | | | | |
| Amended total cash limits | +750 | | | | +750 |
| re-phasing | -600 | +350 | +250 | | 0 |
| Revised project phasing | +150 | +350 | +250 | 0 | +750 |
| Total re-phasing >£100k | -2,841 | +2,697 | +250 | -106 | 0 |
| Other re-phased Projects below £100k | | | | | |
| re-phasing | 0 | 0 | | | 0 |
| Revised phasing | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL RE-PHASING | -2,841 | +2,697 | +250 | -106 | 0 |

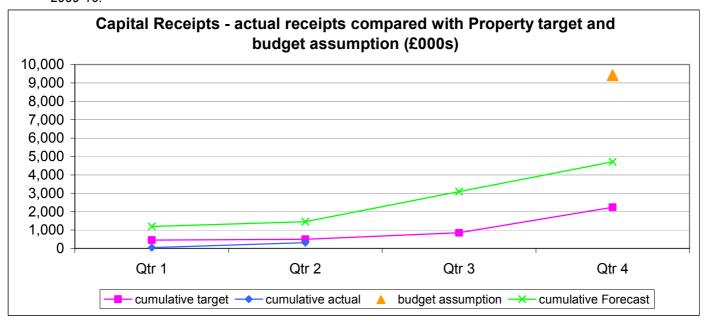
2. KEY ACTIVITY INDICATORS AND BUDGET RISK ASSESSMENT MONITORING

2.1 Capital Receipts – actual receipts compared to budget profile:

| | 2009-10 | | | | | |
|--------------------|--|--|---|------------------------------------|--|--|
| | Budget funding assumption £000s | Cumulative Target profile £000s | Cumulative Actual receipts £000s | Cumulative Forecast receipts | | |
| | | | | £000s | | |
| April - June | | 447 | 47 | 1,200 | | |
| July – September | | 492 | *316 | 1,455 | | |
| October - December | | 850 | | 3,090 | | |
| January - March | | 2,235 | | 4,710 | | |
| TOTAL | 9,421 | **2,235 | 316 | 4,710 | | |

^{*} actuals to 31st July 09.

^{**}The cumulative target profile shows the anticipated receipts at the start of the year totalled £2,235k. The difference between this and the budget funding assumption is mainly attributable to timing differences. For example one large receipt was actually received in 2008-09, but is not required to be used for funding until 2009-10.



Comments:

The table below compares the capital receipt funding required per the capital programme this year, with the expected receipts that will be available to fund this. Property group are actually forecasting a total of £4.71m to come in from capital receipts during this financial year. The table below only includes which of these are earmarked to fund spend in the current financial year. The rest is needed to be earmarked for spend in future years of the programme.

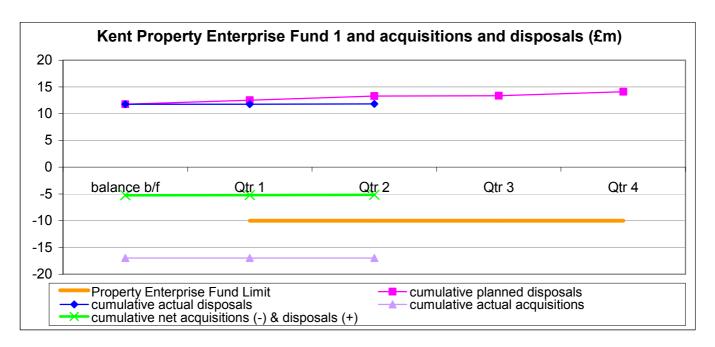
It is continuously challenging to provide realistic forecasts of receipts given the current economic climate. The potential deficit figure of almost £2m this year is due to some receipts which were originally earmarked, which have now been taken into PEF2. This is a real deficit position based on latest forecast receipts and is not due to timing issues. This position needs to be closely monitored throughout the year.

| | 2009-10 £'000 |
|---|----------------------|
| Capital receipt funding per revised 2009-12 MTP | 11,724 |
| Property Group's forecast receipts | 2,501 |
| Receipts banked in previous years for use | 5,227 |
| Capital receipts from other sources | 2,000 |
| Potential Deficit Receipts | (1,996) |

2.2 Capital Receipts – Kent Property Enterprise Fund 1:

| | Kent Property Enterprise Fund Limit £m | Cumulative Planned Disposals (+) £m | Cumulative Actual Disposals (+) £m | Cumulative Actual Acquisitions (-) £m | Cumulative Net Acquisitions (-) & Disposals (+) £m |
|--------------------|--|---|------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|--|
| Balance b/f | | 11.764 | 11.764 | -16.999 | -5.235 |
| April - June | -10 | 12.529 | 11.771 | -16.999 | -5.228 |
| July – September | -10 | 13.295 | *11.830 | *-16.999 | *-5.169 |
| October – December | -10 | 13.341 | | | |
| January – March | -10 | 14.084 | | | |

^{*} Actual to 31st July 09.



Background:

- County Council approved the establishment of the Property Enterprise Fund 1 (PEF1), with a maximum permitted deficit of £10m, but self-financing over a period of 10 years. The cost of any temporary borrowing will be charged to the Fund to reflect the opportunity cost of the investment. The aim of this Fund is to maximise the value of the Council's land and property portfolio through:
 - the investment of capital receipts from the disposal of non operational property into assets with higher growth potential, and
 - the strategic acquisition of land and property to add value to the Council's portfolio, aid the achievement of economic and regeneration objectives and the generation of income to supplement the Council's resources.

Any temporary deficit will be offset as disposal income from assets is realised. It is anticipated that the Fund will be in surplus at the end of the 10 year period.

Comments:

The balance brought forward from 2008-09 on PEF1 was -£5.235m.

A value of £1.351m has been identified for disposal in 2009-10. This is the risk adjusted figure to take on board the potential difficulties in disposing some of the properties.

As at the 31 July 2009 disposals to date this year have been £0.066m from the disposal of 1 non-operational property.

The fund has been earmarked to provide £1.380m for Gateways in this financial year.

At present there are no committed acquisitions to report, however forecast outturn for costs of disposals (staff and fees) is currently estimated at £0.444m.

Forecast Outturn

Taking all the above into consideration, the Fund is expected to be in a deficit position of £5.708m at the end of 2009-10.

| Opening Balance – 01-04-09 | -£5.235m |
|----------------------------------|----------|
| Planned Receipts (Risk adjusted) | £1.351m |
| Costs | -£0.444m |
| Acquisitions | - |
| Other Funding: | |
| - Gateways | -£1.380m |
| | |
| Closing Balance – 31-03-10 | -£5.708m |

Revenue Implications

In 2009-10 the fund is currently forecasting £0.040m of low value revenue receipts but, with the need to fund both costs of borrowing (£0.367m) against the overdraft facility and the cost of managing properties held for disposal (net £0.190m), the PEF1 is forecasting a £0.960m deficit on revenue which will be rolled forward to be met from future income streams.

2.3 Capital Receipts – Kent Property Enterprise Fund 2 (PEF2):

County Council approved the establishment of PEF2 in September 2008 with a maximum permitted overdraft limit of £85m, but with the anticipation of the fund broadly breaking even over a rolling five year cycle. The purpose of PEF2 is to enable Directorates to continue with their capital programmes as far as possible, despite the downturn in the property market. The fund will provide a prudent amount of funding up front (prudential borrowing), in return for properties which will be held corporately until the property market recovers.

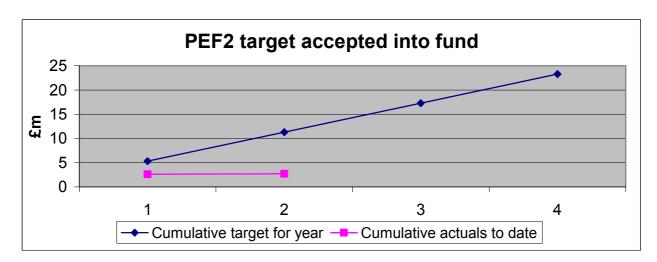
Overall forecast position on the fund

| | 2009/10 Forecast |
|---|---------------------|
| | £m |
| Capital: | |
| Opening balance | -47.579 |
| Potential receipts to be agreed into PEF2 | -20.719 |
| Sale of PEF2 properties | 16.925 |
| Disposal costs | -0.846 |
| Closing balance | -52.219 |
| | |
| Revenue: | |
| Opening balance | 0.000 |
| Interest on borrowing | -1.810 |
| Holding costs | -1.426 |
| Closing balance | -3.236 |
| | |
| Overall closing balance | -55.455 |

The forecast closing balance for PEF2 is -£55.455m, this is within the overdraft limit of £85m.

The target receipts to be accepted into PEF2 during 2009-10 equate to the PEF2 funding requirement in the 2009-12 budget book, and achievement against this is shown below:

| | Cumulative | Cumulative |
|---------------|------------|------------|
| | target for | actuals to |
| | year | date |
| | £m | £m |
| Balance b/fwd | | 2.6 |
| Qtr 1 | 5.3 | 2.6 |
| Qtr 2 | 11.3 | 2.7 |
| Qtr 3 | 17.3 | |
| Qtr 4 | 23.3 | |



PEF2 Disposals

To date one PEF2 property has been sold. The loss on this disposal amounted to -£0.017m. Large profits or losses are not anticipated over the lifetime of the fund.

Interest costs

At the start of the year interest costs on the borrowing of the fund for 2009-10 were expected to total £1.77m.

Latest forecasts show interest costs of £1.81m, an increase of £0.04m. This is because there has been a decrease in the forecast of properties being disposed during the year.

Interest costs on the fund are calculated at a rate of 4%.

FINANCING ITEMS SUMMARY JULY 2009-10 FULL MONITORING REPORT

1. FINANCE

1.1 REVENUE

- 1.1.1 All changes to cash limits are in accordance with the virement rules contained within the constitution, with the exception of those cash limit adjustments which are considered "technical adjustments" ie where there is no change in policy, including:
 - Allocation of grants and previously unallocated budgets where further information regarding allocations and spending plans has become available since the budget setting process.
 - Cash limits have been adjusted since the budget was set to reflect the revised portfolio structure, a number of technical adjustments to budget and the addition of £4.799m of roll forward from 2008-09, which represents the transfer to the Economic Downturn reserve, as agreed by Cabinet on 13 July 2009.
 - The inclusion of new 100% grants (ie grants which fully fund the additional costs) awarded since the budget was set. These are detailed in Appendix 2 of the executive summary.

1.1.2 **Table 1** below details the revenue position by Service Unit:

| Budget Book Heading | | Cash Limit | | Variance | | Comment | |
|---|---------|------------|---------|----------|--------|---------|---|
| | G | | N | G | Ī | N | |
| | £'000s | £'000s | £'000s | £'000s | £'000s | £'000s | |
| Corporate Support & Performanc | | | | | | | |
| Contribution to IT Asset Maintenance Reserve | 2,352 | | 2,352 | | | 0 | |
| Audit Fees & Subscriptions | 764 | | 764 | | | 0 | |
| Contribution from Commercial Services | | -6,460 | -6,460 | | | 0 | |
| Total Corporate Support & PM | 3,116 | -6,460 | -3,344 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| | | | | | | | |
| Finance Portfolio | | | | | | _ | |
| Insurance Fund | 2,979 | | 2,979 | | | 0 | |
| Workforce Reduction | 1,500 | | 1,500 | | | 0 | |
| Environment Agency Levy | 359 | | 359 | | | 0 | |
| Joint Sea Fisheries | 264 | | 264 | | | 0 | |
| Interest on Cash Balances / Debt Charges | 117,921 | -12,769 | 105,152 | -3,209 | -422 | -3,631 | Write down of discount saving from 2008-09 debt restructuring, no new borrowing & increased interest on balances |
| Transferred Services Pensions | 22 | | 22 | | | 0 | |
| PRG | 83 | -2,100 | -2,017 | | | 0 | |
| Contribution to/from Reserves | -2,392 | | -2,392 | 3,471 | | 3,471 | transfer of 09-10 write down of discount saving from 08-09 debt restructuring to reserves; provision for recession |
| Drawdown from Kings Hill reserve | -1,000 | | -1,000 | | | 0 | |
| ABG Safer Stronger Communities | 1,277 | | 1,277 | | | 0 | |
| Total Finance | 121,013 | -14,869 | 106,144 | 262 | -422 | -160 | |
| Total Controllable | 124,129 | -21,329 | 102,800 | 262 | -422 | -160 | |
| Memorandum: | | | | | | | |
| Revised Total | 124,129 | -21,329 | 102,800 | 262 | -422 | -160 | |

1.1.3 Major Reasons for Variance: [provides an explanation of the 'headings' in table 2]

Table 2, at the end of this section, details all forecast revenue variances over £100k. Each of these variances is explained further below:

1.1.3.1 Interest on Cash Balances and Debt Charges:

- There is a saving of £1.971m which relates to the write-down in 2009-10 of the £4.024m discount saving on debt restructuring undertaken at the end of 2008-09. (£0.39m was written down into 2008-09, therefore leaving a further £1.663m to be written down over the period 2010-11 to 2012-13).
- There is a £1.660m saving as a result of lower debt charges and higher interest on cash balances. This is because we have not undertaken any new borrowing so far this year and we have some long term deposits unexpectedly still running which have bolstered our rate of return. Call options coming in the next few months have been allowed for in this forecast. In addition, our cash balances are higher than we assumed in our budgeted cash flow assumptions as a result of higher grant receipts than assumed and re-phasing on the capital programme.

1.1.3.2 Contributions to/from reserves:

As planned, the £1.971m write down of the discount saving earned from debt restructuring in 2008-09, will be transferred to the Economic Downturn reserve. There is also a forecast contribution to the reserve of £1.5m to provide a contingency against the impact of the recession on the Finance Portfolio budgets.

Table 2: REVENUE VARIANCES OVER £100K IN SIZE ORDER (shading denotes that a pressure/saving has an offsetting entry which is directly related)

| Pressures (+) | | | Underspends (-) | | |
|---------------|---|--------|-----------------|---|--------|
| portfolio | | £000's | portfolio | | £000's |
| FIN | Contribution to economic downturn reserve of 2009-10 write down of discount saving from 2008-09 debt restructuring; provision for recession | +3,471 | | 2009-10 write down of discount saving from 2008-09 debt restructuring | -1,971 |
| | | | FIN | Treasury savings - Increased interest on cash balances and lower debt charges | -1,660 |
| | | +3,471 | | | -3,631 |

1.1.4 Actions required to achieve this position:

N/A

1.1.5 **Implications for MTP**:

N/A

1.1.6 **Details of re-phasing of revenue projects**:

N/A

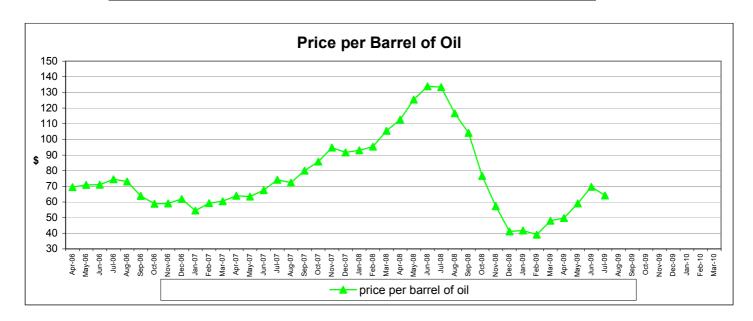
1.1.7 **Details of proposals for residual variance**: [eg roll forward proposals; mgmt action outstanding]

A virement is requested to transfer £0.1m of the underspending on the debt charges and interest budget within the Finance portfolio to Communities portfolio to cover the costs of our contribution to the construction programme at Maidstone Museum. **Cabinet is asked to approve this virement.**

2. KEY ACTIVITY INDICATORS AND BUDGET RISK ASSESSMENT MONITORING

2.1 Price per Barrel of Oil – average monthly price in dollars since April 2006:

| | Price per Barrel of Oil | | | | | |
|-----------|-------------------------|---------|---------|---------|--|--|
| | 2006-07 | 2007-08 | 2008-09 | 2009-10 | | |
| | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | | |
| April | 69.44 | 63.98 | 112.58 | 49.65 | | |
| May | 70.84 | 63.45 | 125.40 | 59.03 | | |
| June | 70.95 | 67.49 | 133.88 | 69.64 | | |
| July | 74.41 | 74.12 | 133.37 | 64.15 | | |
| August | 73.04 | 72.36 | 116.67 | | | |
| September | 63.80 | 79.91 | 104.11 | | | |
| October | 58.89 | 85.80 | 76.61 | | | |
| November | 59.08 | 94.77 | 57.31 | | | |
| December | 61.96 | 91.69 | 41.12 | | | |
| January | 54.51 | 92.97 | 41.71 | | | |
| February | 59.28 | 95.39 | 39.09 | | | |
| March | 60.44 | 105.45 | 47.94 | | | |



Comments:

• The figures quoted are the West Texas Intermediate Spot Price in dollars per barrel, monthly average price.